

Control Number: 43945



Item Number: 23

Addendum StartPage: 0

House Bill (HB) 1600 and Senate Bill (SB) 567 83rd Legislature, Regular Session, transferred the functions relating to the economic regulation of water and sewer utilities from the TCEQ to the PUC effective September 1, 2014

HEARING ON THE MERITS

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023

TCEQ DKT. NO 2006-0272-UCR

TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGTS BEFORE THE STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATE. STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FILING CLERK AUSTIN, TEXAS

SOAH DOCKET NO. APPLICATION OF THE TOWN OF 582-06-2023 LINDSAY TO AMEND WATER AND SEWER CERTIFICATES OF CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY (CCN) NOS. 13025 AND 20927 IN TCEQ DOCKET NO. COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS APPLICATION NOS. 35096-C & 35097-C) 2006-0272-UCR

> HEARING ON THE MERITS TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2008

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT approximately 9:00 a.m., on Tuesday, the 7th day of October 2008, the above-entitled matter came on for hearing at the State Office of Administrative Hearings, 300 West 15th Street, Hearing Room 402, Austin, Texas, before JAMES W. NORMAN, Administrative Law Judge; and the following proceedings were reported by Kim Pence, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of:

Pages 1 - 273 Volume 1

CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

Kennedy Reporting Service, Inc. 1801 Lavaca, Suite 115 Austin, Texas 78701 512.474.2233 - phone 512.474.6704 - fax Kennedyrpt@aol.com

HEARING ON THE MERITS SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Pa	age 1				Page
	TABLE OF CONTENTS		` l	EXHIBIT INDEX		
		PAGE	2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY	MARKED	RECEIVE
	PROCEEDINGS - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2008 PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	3 23	t 3	1. Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler	3	3.
	DONALD METZLER	23	4	2 Application of the City of Lindsay	3	3
	- Direct (Rodriguez)	23	1			
	- Cross (MacLeod)	37	5	3. Direct Testimony of Kerry D Maroney	у 3	20
	- Cross (Carlton)	38	6	4 Direct Testimony of Jack E. Stowe	3	-
	- Redirect (Rodriguez)	49	' 7	5 Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05	76	7
	- Recross (MacLeod)	53	8			
	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER	58	9			
	- Direct (MacLeod)	58	10			
	- Cross (Rodriguez)	69	11			
	- Cross (Carlton)	77	1			
	- Redirect (MacLeod)	93	12			
	- Recross (Rodriguez)	94	13			
	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	Y 101	14			
	BETSY FLEITMAN		15			
	- Direct (Carlton)	101	16			
	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)	110				
	(CONTINUED)	112	17			
	DONALD METZLER		19			
	- Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	112	3 20			
	- Further Recross (MacLeod)	115 122	, 21			
	- Further Recross (Carlton)	122	2.2			
			1 23			
			2.4			
			2.5			
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS					
	THOUS OF CONTENTS		1	EXHIBIT INDEX		
		PAGE	1 2		MARKED	RECEIVE
3	AFTERNOON SESSION	PAGE 153	i		MARKED	RECEIVED
3			3	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4	AFTERMOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	153	3	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4	AFTERMOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	153	3 4 5	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER	153 153	3	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd)	153 153	3 4 5	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174	3 , 4 , 5	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod)	153 153 153 174 187	3 , 4 , 5 , 6 , 7)	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174	3 , 4 , 5 , 6 , 7 , 9	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeed) - Further Recross (Carlton)	153 153 153 154 187 190	3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeed) - Further Recross (Carlton)	153 153 153 154 187 190	3 , 4 , 5 , 6 , 7 , 9	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5 6 7 8 8	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 . 4 . 5 . 6 7	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 174 187 190 198	3 4 5 6 7 3 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 0 1	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONFY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 4 4 5 6 6 7 B 9 9 0 1 1 2 2	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 174 187 190 198	3 4 5 6 7 3 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton)	153 153 174 187 190 198	3 , 4 , 5 , 6 , 7 , 8 , 9 , 10 , 11 , 12 , 13 , 14 , 15	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
33 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 4 5 6 7 3 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 9 9 9 9 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 B 9 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	3 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) KERRY D MARONEY - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 70 21 22	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		

HEARING ON THE MERITS SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

			Page 5	<u>-</u>
			rage J	,
1 2 Line	EXHIBIT INDEX DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	MARKED	RECEIVED	
. EINE				
	Building Permits 2002-208 for the			
	City of Lindsay	160	162	
10	Мар	238	273	
			273	
	Мар	238	2/3	
3				
		1000		

October 7, 2008 VOLUME 1

Γ		Ţ	
	Page	2	Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So I am going to
2	FOR THE CITY OF LINDSAY:	2	recall the case as the the style of the case as the
4	Mr. Arturo D. Rodriguez, Jr.	; 3	Application of the City of Lindsay to Amend Water
	RUSSELL & RODRIGUEZ, L.L.P.	4	Certificate of Convenience and Necessity, CCN No.
5	1633 Williams Drive	, 5	13025 in Cooke County, Texas, Application No. 35096-C.
6	Building 2, Suite 200 Georgetown, Texas 78628	, 6	My name is James Norman. I'm the
	Telephone: 512.930.1317 - Fax: 866.929.1641	7	
7		. 8	Administrative Law Judge in the case. Today's date is
8	FOR THE LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPANY:		October 7, 2008. At this time, I'd ask the parties to
1 9	Mr. John J. Carlton ARMBRUST & BROWN	9	identify themselves, beginning with the applicant.
10	100 Congress Avenue, Suite 1300	10	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, my name is
l	Austin, Texas 78701-2744	111	Art Rodriguez. I'm the attorney for the City of
11	Telephone: 512.435.2308 - Fax: 512.435.2360	12	Lindsay. I'm joined today by Betsy Fleitman, who is
1.2	FOR THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE TEXAS COMMISSION ON	13	our city secretary
13	ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
14	Mr. Brian MacLeod	15	MR. RODRIGUEZ: and her husband;
15	Mr. Christiaan Siano	116	Mr. Metzler, Mayor Pro-Tem of the city; as well as
1,	Staff Attorney, Environmental Law Division 12100 Park 35 Circle, Building A	.17	Jack Stowe and Kerry Maroney, who are both experts
16	MC-173, Post Office Box 13087	18	testifying on the city's behalf.
1, -	Austin, Texas 78711-3087	19	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Thank you, And
17 18	Telephone: 512.239-0750 - Fax: 512.239.0606	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19		21	for the protestant?
20			MR. CARLTON: John Carlton on behalf of
21		22	Lindsay Pure Water Company, and I have with me Mr. Jim
22 23		23	Myrick.
24		24	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Okay. Good. And
. 25	Note that the gast of the contract of the cont	25	for the Executive Director?
	Page 3	3	Page 5
1	PROCEEDINGS	. 1	MR. MacLEOD: I'm Brian MacLeod for
2	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2008	, 2	the Executive Director, and with me is Tammy
3	(9:00 a.m.)	3	Holguin-Benter and Second Chair Attorney,
4	(Exhibit APP Nos. 1 through 4 marked)	. 4	Christiaan Siano.
5	JUDGE NORMAN: This is State Office of	, 5	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Good. Thank you
6	Administrative Hearings Docket 582-06-2023, the same	6	very much.
7	being TCEQ Docket No. 2006-0272-UCR, the Application	7	Mr. Rodriguez, would you like to
8	of the Town of Lindsay. I think sometimes it's now	. 8	
9	called the City of Lindsay, is it not?	9	proceed?
10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	_	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, Your Honor,
11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.	10	actually
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Which is correct?	11	JUDGE NORMAN: Excuse me. I'm going to
12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: City of Lindsay.	12	interrupt you.
13	JUDGE NORMAN: City of Lindsay the	113	Everyone who is going to testify, please
14	City of Lindsay to Amend Water and Sewer Certificate	14	stand and raise your right hand.
15	of Convenience and Necessity, CCN Nos. 13025 and 20927	115	(Witnesses present sworn)
16	in Cooke County, Texas, Application Nos. 35096-C and	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead,
17	35097-C.	17	Mr. Rodriguez.
18	I issued an order yesterday that severed	18	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Actually, Your Honor,
19	out the sewer CCN application, and so that would be	19	we've got a couple of housekeeping
20	would that be CCN 20927?	20	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes.	21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: things that we'd like
22	JUDGE NORMAN: And Application No.	22	to get done first.
23	35097-C?	23	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.
24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I believe it is 97 is	2.3	l l
25	_	25	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Because of the I've
***	the sewer one, yes.	20	got the updated TCEQ rules.

	Page 6	1	Page 8
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	1.	Mr. Maroney's testimony.
2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Because of the date of	2	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
3	this application, I think we ought to recognize that	3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And you had requested, I
	this case is governed by the TCEQ rules that appeared	4	guess, some clarification with respect to basically
4	in a previous iteration of this book.	5	how you're going to how you're going to handle
5	JUDGE NORMAN: Right. Does everybody	6	those.
6	JUDGE NORMAN. Right. Does everybody	7	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, I had given you an
7	agree to that, that the previous TCEQ rules apply to	8	opportunity to come in and make an argument, either
8	this application?	, 9	under the rules, the statute or under 2001.081 to lay
9	MR. MacLEOD: Yes.	10	a foundation.
10	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Now, what I'd like is	11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And I think that and
11	the	1	we'll work through all of that, Your Honor.
12	JUDGE NORMAN: And did you say what	12	
13	did you say?	13	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: So I think we can
14	MR. CARLTON: I didn't say anything yet.	14	
15	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	15	probably just handle that through argument at this
16	(Laughter)	16	point.
17	MR. CARLTON: I will agree that the	17	If you look at If you look at
18	application was filed prior to the effective date of	18	291.102(d) as it's currently constituted, after the
19	the statutory changes that Art is taking about.	19	January 6, 2006 rule changes
20	JUDGE NORMAN: And do you I'd like	20	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
21	and do you have a position at this time on which set	21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: as well as the Texas
22	of rules apply?	22	Water Code 13.246(c)(3)
23	MR. CARLTON: I haven't taken a formal	23	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	position one way or the other on that yet.	24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: both of them
24	JUDGE NORMAN: Uh-huh.	,25	specifically provide for requests for service or allow
25	TOTAL COLUMN COL	+	Page 9
	Page 7	100	
1	MR. CARLTON: But the issue is I	1	requests for service to be considered in a CCN
2	think those rules apply, but I think the subsequently	2	application.
3	adopted rules could give us some guidance as to policy	3	JUDGE NORMAN: And that's (d) what?
4	as to how this ought to be considered, but not	4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: 291.102(d), actually
5	necessarily be the rules that are applicable.	5	(2).
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	6	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. The need for
7	MR. MacLEOD: We would agree with that	7	additional service in the requested area?
		8	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes. And actually
8	position, yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	9	(2)(a) and (2)(d), both of those.
9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So, Your Honor, I'd just	10	JUDGE NORMAN: (2)(a) and (2)(b) also?
10		11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: (d) as in "dog."
11	like you to take administrative notice of 291.102 as	12	JUDGE NORMAN: Uh-huh.
12	it existed the date this application was filed.		MR. RODRIGUEZ: And it includes whether
13	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection?	,13	any landowners have requested service. And then (d),
14	(No response)	14	written application or written requests for service.
15	JUDGE NORMAN: I do so.	15	So both the TCEQ the TCEQ rules themselves
16	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Secondly, Your	16	So both the rule in rule for control are
17	Honor, I think there was some and with respect to	17	contemplate that written requests for service are
18	policy on how this is how this proceeding should	18	what's needed.
19	take how we should take a look at some of the 291	19	MR. CARLTON: Art, point me to those
20	rules	20	sections again. I'm sorry, I missed one.
21	JUDGE NORMAN: Uh-huh.	21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: 291(d) as in "dog"
1 -	MR. RODRIGUEZ: with respect to this	22	(1) I mean (2)(a) and (2)(d) as in "dog."
22			and the second s
22		23	MR. CARLTON: Okay. That's where I'm
22 23 24	proceeding. I think there was some discussion last week with respect to the 55 service requests that were	23	MR. CARLTON: Okay. That's where I'm confused because you just handed out 291.102. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'm talking about the

[Page 1	0.1	D- 10
1	rules as they currently are constituted.	ŧ	Page 12
2		1	statutory criteria, you have to have a service
3	MR. CARLTON: As they currently exist, okay.	2	request. These letters really say, "You know what,
4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.		I'm interested in water service at some point in the
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'm handing those out.	<u> </u>	future," but they don't request service. They don't
6	MR. CARLTON: That's where I was not	; 5	request service now. They don't specify the time in
7	following. My apologies.	. 6	which they request the service. They don't specify
8		7	the manner in which service is requested to be
9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Have you found those sections, Judge?	1 8	provided.
10	JUDGE NORMAN: I have.	; 9	And so to be able to take these letters
11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Secondly, what	10	on their face without cross-examining witnesses or
12	Faith has just handed out is a certified copy of a	11	having those declarants available for testimony
13	November September 21, 2005 letter actually from	12	doesn't really provide you with much of anything in
14	the agency to the city. And if you flip to Page 2 of	113	terms of helping evaluate the facts.
15	that letter, in the second paragraph of that, it says	14	So clearly they're hearsay. The
16	"In addition of the notice requirements, the following	11.5	question we're talking about is, is there some valid
17	information is also necessary to proceed with your	16	exception. Mr. Rodriguez would point you to the
18	applications." If you look to Section (b), it says	17	statute and the rules that say you need to attach
19	"Provide copies of service of application(s) and/or	18	service requests. I agree you need to attach service
20	written request(s) from all landowner(s) seeking to	19	requests. In this instance, we don't have any.
21		20	There are only two letters in this
22	obtain water and/or sewer service in the requested area."	21	packet, in this exhibit, that are worded differently
23	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	(22	from the very first one you've just looked at. One of
24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not only do the agency	23	them just adds the phase "Oh, I've got five lots."
25		24	The other one is it's Bates No. 0413 and just says
2.5	rules now if Mr. Carlton is right in that the new	25	"Hey, we're willing to be included." It doesn't
	Page 11	+	Page 13
1	rules are supposed to provide guidance as to how this	1	request service.
2	case is supposed to take place, then obviously written	2	So I think we fall short of that
3	requests for service are both contemplated in the	3	statutory that's required for the application, service
4	rules, also in the statute, the new statute that was	4	requests should be included. It's not there, and
5	adopted after House Bill 2876.	- 5	there's no way to really evaluate what these mean. So
6	So I think from both those from both	6	we'd point that out to you.
7	those standpoints, the written requests for service	7	Also, I think the evidence is going to
8	should be allowed in for all purposes as it meets both	' 8	show you that Lindsay has an ordinance that they
9	regulatory and statutory requirements.	9	adopted in August of 2005 prior to filing the
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And, Mr. Carlton?	₁ 10	application that has a process for how you request
11	MR. CARLTON: A couple of things, Your	,11	service when you live outside the city limits. These
12	Honor. Let's take a look at the exhibit, which is	12	letters don't meet that process. They don't meet that
13	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	13	standard.
14	MR. CARLTON: being offered.	14	The other issue is that there's also
15	JUDGE NORMAN: It's 5, isn't it? I	15	some statutory guidance in the new rules that were
16	forget.	16	passed on it's expedited release from a CCN, but
17	MR. CARLTON: If I can find it here. It	17	all we're starting is the process where we begin and
18	is DLM-10. Let's work off that copy. Mr. Maroney has	18	we create the CCN that might ultimately require a
19	got it attached to his testimony later as well. And	19	release. But that process says when you request
20	I'm just going to take a look at the first page, which	20	service of a city, you have to or of a provider,
21	is the first letter.	21	you have to do the time, the manner and place that you
22	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	22	need service. These don't do that. They don't have
23	MR. CARLTON: And the reason this is	23	any information along those lines.
24	really important in terms of hearsay is these letters	24	I'll go to what the Executive Director's
25	don't request service. And in order to meet the	25	attorney brought up in the prehearing as well, which

1 9

.24

1 9

1.0

,13

Page 14

was are these operative words or operative facts. I don't think they are. Number one, because they don't operate to do anything. They don't operate to request service we're talking about. But number two, even if they did request service, the cases on operative facts really are more of contracts, offering and acceptance, "Did I say I accept?" It doesn't matter whether it's true or not, but "Did I say I accept?" That's an operative fact. Okay?

Criminal cases, "Did I say I did it?"

It doesn't matter whether it's true or not. I admitted that I did it. That's not the case here with these particular letters. The truth of what these letters say is important. It's not just the fact that they were -- that they were sent in.

So I think that we have hearsay here. I think it's questionable as to the usefulness of this information in your -- in your process, and I think that this information could have been proved in another way. There could be affidavits filed that say "I request service. I need this many LUEs of service. I need it at this time." Let's move forward. Could have had a witness, "I need service." It wasn't done. I don't think they should come in.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.

Page 15

MR. MacLEOD: I believe that while these may not rise to the level of an offer and acceptance on a contract, they are -- they are not being offered -- they aren't actually assertions. The effect on the hearer is what's important. These aren't statements that somebody is manifesting a belief in. They don't rise to the level of being an application, but they do rise to the level of something that the ED has always considered to be something that would show a need for service.

And I think the fact that they tend -- they look like they're exact copies of each other and that they aren't really clear -- clearly stating "I want service" and what date goes to the weight rather than the admissibility of the evidence.

So I think that -- and I think that the new statute just -- the new rule, excuse me, and statute dealing with whether or not we consider -- specifically the statute and the rule start stating that requests for service are important criteria in determining whether or not a CCN will be issued.

I think that those new rules are just codifying long-standing agency practice. Sure there may be an argument that these are -- I mean these may not have enough weight to show a lot of interest, but

Page 16

I think the main thing it shows is somebody's made a statement that they wanted service. Whether or not --you know, anything beyond that I think would be an attempt to try to impeach whether or not these statements were authentic. And I think all we have to do is prove they're authentic, and it shows people stated that they wanted service. The statement you don't really need "Were you lying when you said that?" You don't need to cross-examine someone on something like that. If somebody says they want service, you can act on it. If somebody says they want to buy your car, you drive your car over there and have them look at it, you know. It isn't like "Well, I need to cross-examine them to see if they lie about this sort of stuff a lot."

It certainly doesn't rise to the level of your textbook example of operative words, but I think that the main thing is it's not assertive behavior. The effect on the hearer is what's important. Therefore, I think it's outside of hearsay. And to the extent it might be close, I think it goes to the weight and not the admissibility.

Furthermore, I think under 2001.081 of the Texas Government Code, this is the type of information somebody would normally rely on in

Page 17

determining whether or not somebody was interested in getting service. If somebody says "I'm interested in getting service," you'd normally believe that they weren't just joking.

And secondly, I think that it's not susceptible to proof easily in other ways because these people live, you know, about -- probably 220 miles from here, you know. And if we -- if we put them in the form of an affidavit, they'd still be hearsay. Putting a jurat in hand doesn't make a person suddenly subject to cross-examination. They'd have to be here and subject to cross-examination. For them to get 55 people to come 220 miles, I think that's not reasonably possible.

So our position is that they should be admissible in evidence. However, their weight may be in question.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Rodriguez?
MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, and I agree with
the Executive Director, and I'm glad he made the point
I was about --

JUDGE NORMAN: But not with Mr. Carlton. Right?

MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's right.
JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.

21

22

23

24

25

Page 18 Page 20 1 MR. CARLTON: Surprising. a prescribed language that's needed in there to 2 JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. basically say "I request service." If you look at the 3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The objection, as I hearing rules and you look at the notice that goes 3 4 understand it, is that there's a hearsay objection to out, there's actually specific language that the TCEQ 5 these and --requires for you to do certain things. If you want a 6 JUDGE NORMAN: Well, there's also a contested case hearing, it's very specific. You need 6 7 relevance objection. to write the words "I request a contested case hearing 8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, I didn't -- I 8 on this." 9 didn't hear the relevancy. . 9 There's nothing in these rules that 10 JUDGE NORMAN: Is that right? 10 would indicate that there has to be prescriptive 11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I didn't hear the 11, language to them in order for them to be requests for 12 relevancy objection. 12 service. Not only has the -- and in reviewing 13 JUDGE NORMAN: I mean, he didn't say 13 Ms. Benter's testimony and Mr. Maroney's testimony, 14 those records. 14 both people that practice in this area often, both 15 MR. CARLTON: There's an aspect of this 15 rely on this type of information to determine that 16 that Mr. MacLeod brought up that we hadn't talked 116 service requests have been made. 17 about because we didn't get to it, which is, you know, 17 We've been in other CCN applications --18 once we get to are these hearsay, the statements in 118 CCN hearings, Your Honor, where other staff members 19 and of themselves, if we get over that hurdle, we 19 said the same thing, that the terms "request for 20 still have the problem, as he put it, authentication ⁶20 service" are not operative to determine that one is 21 under 803(6) and the affidavit that's supposed to be 21 a -- one is a service request. And if we want to --22 filed to authenticate those. We haven't argued that 22 If we want to debate the ability for this to be a 23 yet, and I'd like to reserve the ability to do so if .23 request for service, that's fine, and I think it 24 we need to. 124 goes -- it does go to the weight, not the 25 JUDGE NORMAN: All right. admissibility of the evidence, to take a look at 25 Page 19 Page 21 1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And I'm getting to the 1 these. 2 base hearsay argument, Your Honor. Regardless of 2 Mr. Metzler, Mr. Maroney, both see 3 whether they're affidavits or not, they would still 3 these, and it has a certain effect to them as to what be -- if that's the case, they would still be hearsay. 4 4 they are, and the same thing with -- same thing with 5 I don't know exactly how we get over that because 5 Ms. Benter. I don't think it actually obviates the 6 these would still be out-of-court statements. 6 need to consider them at all because I think it -- I 7 The one thing -- what I think is 7 think there is a necessity to take a look at this. 8 operative here is that whether -- there's a difference 1 8 Obviously both sides are going to argue between a request for service and being a qualified 9 as to what they actually mean with respect to what 10 applicant, not only in the rules, but in the statutes requirement does it meet, but that doesn't -- that [10 11 as well. 111 doesn't necessarily mean that we need to ignore the 12 I think the ordinance -- and I'm not :12 statute because the statute is clear. The new rules 13 sure exactly the specific ordinance that Mr. Carlton that, according to Mr. Carlton, should provide some 13 14 is referring to, but the ordinance that I'm familiar 14 guidance to us in this case actually provide the 15 with I believe provides -- it talks about for those 115 statement "written requests for service." 16 that are outside the city to be -- it provides terms 16 So, Your Honor, that's what these are, 1.7 for them to be qualified applicants. It's not a ,17 and nowhere in here does it say that the requests need 18 process for them to even request service, but it's a 18 to be -- have affidavits according to them. There's 19 process for them to become qualified to get service 19 actually a certification in here that these were 20 from the city. It's an important distinction there.

> October 7, 2008 VOLUME 1

20

21

122

°23

124

The one thing -- now, the language

that's in here in the approximately 55 landowner

statute, there's nothing in the rules, there's nothing

in policy decisions that I've actually seen where it's

requests, when we can -- there's nothing in the

actually taken from the city records from the city

secretary, and that's the very first -- the very first

going to do is I'm going to hold off on ruling on

taken from city records.

page of DLM-10, that they are true and correct copies

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. You know what I'm

HEARING ON THE MERITS

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 22		Page 24
	this, and I'm going to allow you to establish further	1	point I don't know whether we want to if you want
1	this, and I'm going to allow you to establish related	2	to go ahead and
2	foundation under 2001.081. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.	3	JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah, you can go ahead
3	JUDGE NORMAN: And I'll also hear	4	and get in his exhibit if you want to.
4		5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Everything, both
5	testimony from you, Mr. MacLeod	6	his prefiled testimony and
6	MR. MacLEOD: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: that that you know,	7	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
7	with regard to what you asserted just a moment ago on	8	MR. RODRIGUEZ: the testimony
8	what the Commission relies on. Okay?	9	regarding the 55 letters?
9	MR. MacLEOD: Yes, sir. Thank you, Your	10	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes.
0		11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
1	Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Yes, go ahead.	12	JUDGE NORMAN: You can go and it will
2	JUDGE NORMAN. 163, go aneda.	13	be you know if it comes in, it will be subject to
3	MR. CARLTON. And, Tour Honor, and	14	previous rulings and objections.
4	presents a particular problem as we move formal and	1.5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
5	that I certainly don't want to open the door for the	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Everybody should
6	evidence that this hearsay evidence to come in by	17	understand that. Go ahead.
7	virtue of how I cross-examine and what I do with	18	MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right. Then
8	Ms. Benter going at the tail end of the process. If	19	actually let me if I could do some additional house
9	you're going to hold off ruling on the admissibility	20	cleaning then
0	of this information, then I've lost my opportunity in	,21	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure, go ahead.
1	case you rule that it should come in	122	MR. RODRIGUEZ: before we call him as
22	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	23	a witness, Your Honor.
23	MR. CARLTON: to deal with that. So	24	Because of your ruling yesterday with
2 4	I'm concerned with	125	respect to remanding the sewer CCN application back to
25	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, you know what, we		Page 25
	Page 23		
1	might just take that up first. This is obviously very	1	the Executive Director, it caused us to have to make
2	important. I mean, this is key. We might just take	2	certain changes to the testimonies.
3	up that testimony first and to see whether or not	, 3	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
4	this comes in. If you want to call a witness?	. 4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And at this point, not
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Your Honor, at	, 5	only Mr. Metzler's testimony, but also that of
6	this point, we'll call Mr. Metzler to the stand.	6	Mr. Maroney and Mr. Stowe. So I'd like to just take
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Good morning,	7	about ten minutes to go through all of those
	Mr. Metzier.	8	JUDGE NORMAN: Absolutely.
8	THE WITNESS: Good morning, Judge.	9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: with you-all, if I
	JUDGE NORMAN: And you have been sworn?	10	could.
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	111	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
11	JUDGE NORMAN: You're under oath.	12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And all the replacement
12	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	13	pages have been provided to the parties already
13	DONALD L. METZLER,	14	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
14	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	15	MR. RODRIGUEZ: as well as the record
15	THE STATE OF THE S	16	copy and the appeal copy has been has been provided
16		117	
17	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:	118	and those what
18	Q Good morning, Mr. Metzler.	119	and the second second
19	A Good morning.	20	
20		21	and the same of the same
21	please introduce yourself to the Judge?	22	?
22		23	
23		24	
24	The second of the second of this	25	The Class
25	MD POINRIGHEZ: And, Your Honor, at this		

	Page 26	5	Page 28
1	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So if you go to Page 4	} 1	that.
2	of Mr. Metzler's testimony, there's been some language	. 2	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
3	added to reflect that the water CCN has been changed	; 3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: DLM-4 was conformed to
4	by virtue of the September 30, 2008 change in the	4	include the certification of that water CCN map, which
5	water testimony. As well as you can see on Page 4 and	5	you discussed earlier.
6	4A, much has been removed because that all dealt with	6	We removed DLM-5 through 8. Those dealt
7	nunc pro tunc, and all that kind of stuff.	§ 7	with all the nunc pro tunc. Those have been removed
8	JUDGE NORMAN: Right, okay.	8	because of the because we've got the new map now.
9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So all that on the page	9	DLM-11, which is the map with all the
10	went away.	10	service requests on it
11	On Page 5 and on Page 6 testimony	11	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
12	regarding the wastewater system was removed, Lines 19	12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: has been updated to
13	through 21 on Page 5 as well as 1 through 4 on Page 6.	13	show our current water service territory map.
14	The next change was on Page 8 at the	14	DLM-12 was removed entirely.
15	very end on Line 20 to just add some language that	15	DLM-13, which shows the city's water CCN
16	the city is training an employee to become a	16	requested service territory with the city limits and
17	wastewater I mean, a licensed operator.	17	ETJ has been relaced to reflect the change from
18	On Page 10, Lines 7 through 13 were	,18	October
19	changed to reflect the change in the water CCN	19	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
20	territory in our requested service territory for water	20	MR. RODRIGUEZ: September 30th.
21	and which caused the remainder of Page 10 to go on to	21	I believe I talked about 16 already, and
22	what's now Page 10A	22	DLM-17 is a new map. This is the map that was issued
23	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	23	by the Commission on September 30th to show the city's
24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: of that testimony.	,24	current water CCN map.
25	On Page 11, we've got certain testimony	25	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	redacted because of because of both the sewer issue	1	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So those are the changes
2	as well as the water CCN issue.	2	that have been that have been made to Mr. Metzler's
3	On Page 14, Lines 3 through 5, there was	3	testimony.
4	some testimony that was removed because of	, 4	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
5	voluntarily removed pursuant to some objections	5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you want to do
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes, I remember that.	, 6	Mr. Maroney's at this point, or do you want to wait
7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: we had had.	1 7	until he gets on the stand?
8	On Page 6 or Line 6 of that same	. 8	JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, let's wait for him
9	page, "out future planning area" was changed to "our	. 9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
10	future planning area."	10	JUDGE NORMAN: you know, until
11	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	11	he's rather than getting Mr. Metzler off the stand,
12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That was just a	12	making him walk over there and have to walk back.
13	typographical change on that.	13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
14		114	•
15	On Page 16, Lines 6 and 7, there were the water and sewer customer numbers were updated on	15	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Good morning, Mr. Metzler.
16	that.	16	A Good morning.
17	On Exhibit DLM-16 DLM-16 we	17	JUDGE NORMAN: Before you go, and I'm
18	circulated to the parties, the brand new, beginning	18	going to tell this to all parties, in determining
19	October 1, 2008, water and sewer rates for the city.	19	admissibility, I'm going to direct your attention to
20	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	20	Rule 104 of the Texas Rules of Evidence. In
21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's to provide the	,21	determining questions of admissibility generally,
22	most current information to everyone, which does	22	104(b) says "In making its determination, the Court is
23	reflect an increase in rates.	,23	not bound by the rules of evidence except with respect
	remote an increase in races,	120	not bound by the rules of evidence except with respect
24	And on Page 22, Lines 10 through 13,	24	to privileges." So I'm going to permit hearsay

	Page 30	4	Page 32
1	determination under 2001.081. Okay?	1	already been objections, and those are noted and
2	MR. CARLTON: So are we specifically	2	preserved.
3	dealing with the service request issue now?	3	MR. CARLTON: Thank you.
4	JUDGE NORMAN: We're going to, I think,	4	JUDGE NORMAN: And any other objections?
5	pretty soon. And then you have later on you have	5	MR. CARLTON: None apart from what we've
6	testimony that you need to prove up, too, as you	6	already discussed.
7		. 7	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Okay.
i	recall. MR. CARLTON: Sure.	8	Mr. MacLeod?
8	JUDGE NORMAN: And in making my	9	MR. MacLEOD: No objections.
l	determination again, in making my determination on	10	JUDGE NORMAN: They're admitted on that
10	admissibility, I'm not going to be limited by the	11	basis.
11		12	(Exhibit APP Nos. 1 and 2 admitted)
12	rules of evidence except with regard to privilege.	13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: At this point, Your
13	Okay?	14	Honor, do you want the 2001.081 testimony, or do you
14	All right. Thank you. Go ahead.	15	want him to provide his narrative to you?
15	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Good morning,	16	JUDGE NORMAN: I'd rather get that out
16	Mr. Metzler.	,17	of the way. Yeah, we're going to get that out of the
17	A Good morning.	18	way, the .081 testimony, from your witnesses and from
18	Q I believe we got on the record who you are.	1	
19	Right? I already asked you that?	19	the staff's witnesses.
20	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes.	120	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
21	A Yes.	21	JUDGE NORMAN: And then we're going
22	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) I'm not sure exactly	22	to I'm going to rule on that, and then we're going
23	where I was at this point that we went through the	23	to then we're going to go forward with the hearing.
24	exercises of going through your changes to your	24	Okay?
25	testimony.	25	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Metzler, I'm going to
has visitions on -	Page 31	i i	Page 33
1	You've got something that's in front of	1	ask you in your testimony, APP-2, Exhibit APP-2, to
2	you that's marked Lindsay Exhibit APP-2?	2	turn to DLM-10, Exhbit DLM-10. And I'm going to ask
3	MR. CARLTON: Can you pull your mic	3	you if you can if you'll identify those
4	closer, Art?	4	documents can identify those documents for me.
5	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Do you recognize that	. 5	A They are the letters that the City of Lindsay
6	document, Mr. Metzler?	6	received in 2005 concerning the water and sewer
7	A Yes.		service.
8	Q Can you identify it for me, please?	. 8	Q Okay. Mr. Metzler, let me ask you this:
9	A It's my my pretrial testimony.	, 9	You've heard today that there have been some
10	Q And, Mr. Metzler, you just heard me go	10	objections to the testimony based on hearsay, that
11	through several changes to that to that testimony,	11	Mr. Myrick's or Lindsay Pure Water's attorney wouldn't
12	and do you agree with those changes?	12	have the opportunity to cross-examine these folks.
		13	Can you please detail for me would it be reasonable
13	A Yes, I do.	14	to bring all these 55 people to Austin to provide
14	Q Now, if I ask you the questions that are in	15	testimony that they are requesting service from the
15	Metzler or Applicant's Exhibit APP-2 now as revised	116	city?
16	by my statements earlier, would your answers today be	17	A It would seem to me to be a little
17	the same?	,18	unreasonable to bring all 55. Several of these people
18	A Yes, they would.	1	are 80 plus years old, one or two of them have been in
19	Q Okay. And, Mr. Metzler, can you please	19	and out of rest homes, rehabilitation homes for
20	identify for me Lindsay Exhibit APP-1? It's this	.20	physical ailments over the past few years. One or two
21	document right here.	21	• •
22	A Our application.	22	of them
23	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. At this time,	23	MR. CARLTON: Objection.
24	Your Honor, we offer Lindsay Exhibits APP-1 and 2.	24	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
25	JUDGE NORMAN: And I know there've	25	MR. CARLTON: I don't think there's been

	Page 34	4	Page 36
1	a foundation laid as to this witness' personal	1	Q Now, in making decisions based on policy
2	knowledge regarding what really is 22 requests for	2	decisions for the city, is this the type of
3	service and the people that wrote those requests for	3	information that you would rely upon, what's contained
4	service. And he's testifying about why they can't be	4	in DLM-10, to make a policy decision for the city?
5	here.	1 5	A It would be one piece of information we would
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	6	use, yes.
7	MR. CARLTON: Does he know them? Does	7	Q Okay. Do you think that it's reasonable
8	he have information about each of them that allows him	. 8	and prudent for you to take these letters into
9	that personal knowledge to testify about that?	, 9	consideration in determining whether you've got
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, I'm going to let	110	whether you need to expand your CCN?
11	you cross. And again, I'm going to let in hearsay.	11	A Yes, I do.
12	I'm going to let in hearsay evidence.	12	•
13	MR. CARLTON: I understand, but I have	13	Q Mr. Metzler, with respect to having these
14	to preserve the objection.	114	people come in and testify or provide testimony, in
15	•	115	your opinion as a policymaker for the City of Lindsay,
16	JUDGE NORMAN: I understand, and		are these are the service requests that are
17	before in fact, I'm going to let you before I	16	contained in DLM-10 the type of information that you
	make my ruling, I'm going to let you take him.	17	need in order to determine whether you need to proceed
18	MR. CARLTON: Thank you.	18	with this application or not?
19	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Go ahead.	,19	A Yes, it is.
20	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Metzler, have you	20	Q And is there other mechanisms that are both
21	reviewed the requests that are contained in DLM-10?	21	cost-effective and well, that are cost-effective or
22	A Yes, I have.	122	other reasonable areas to be able to provide this
23	Q Do you have do you personally know many of	23	proof short of providing these letters?
24	those people?	24	A Well, other than the persons attending a city
25	A I do.	°25	council meeting requesting service, I can't imagine
	Page 35	5	Page 37
1	Q Okay. Now, can you please detail for me	1	what that would be. So they either provide us show
2	exactly why you believe it would be unreasonable to	1 2	an interest, you know, written or showing up at city
3	have these people come to Austin to testify that these	. 3	council and asking how soon or when something could
4	are their signatures and that they are requesting	4	happen for them.
5	service?	5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, I guess on
6	A There's one of them in here from a Vincent	, 6	this limited issue I would tender him for
7	Zimmerer who is right at 90 years old and has been in	. 7	cross-examine with respect to that.
8	poor health for several years, and I believe a trip to	į 8	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think
9	Austin would be pretty difficult for him. There's one	9	probably I'll hear what you-all have to say, but I
10	in here from Ms. Marsha Dill. If I'm not mistaken,	10	think given the Executive Director's position on the
11	she has several young children, and it might be	11	application, it probably would be best to let him go
12	difficult for her to get down here. There's one in	12	second, and then you can cross.
13	here from Frances Zimmerer, who is 90 something years	13	MR. CARLTON: Thank you.
14	old, that a trip to Austin may be a little difficult.	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.
15	Q Okay. Also, what type of expense would be	15	CROSS-EXAMINATION
16	related to bring some bring these people down to	16	BY MR. MacLEOD:
17	Austin for testimony, Mr. Metzler?	17	Q I just had one area I had some concern about,
18	A Well, we would be required to put them up in	18	and that is that on recovering the costs if you had to
19	a hotel for one or two nights, meals, transportation	19	bring the 55 people down here, would you recover those
	expenses. I don't know if the city would be looking	120	
2 በ	,	121	costs from general funds, or would you recover them in the water rates?
	at chartering a nuc to bring them all down here or		
21	at chartering a bus to bring them all down here or		
21 22	expecting all of them to drive down here on their own.	22	A Well, since this is tied to the water and
20 21 22 23 24			

HEARING ON THE MERITS

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 38		Page 40
1	out over both the general and the water and sewer	1	A In 2005, I was not.
2	funds.	2	Q Okay. Were you on the planning and zoning
3	MR. MacLEOD: I don't have any other	3	commission at the time this application was prepared?
4	questions.	4	A I had just started my first term on P&Z.
5	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm sorry?	, 5	Q And when did your term start in?
6	MR. MacLEOD: I don't have any other	6	A 2005.
7	questions.	7	Q In 2005. A particular month?
8	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Carlton?	8	A June.
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION	9	Q June of 2005? Okay. And this application
.0	BY MR. CARLTON:	10	was filed August 31, 2005. Right?
. 1		11	A Yes.
. 2		12	Q Okay. One day before the rules changed to
. 3	To the Contract of the Contrac	13	implement the new statutes?
		¹ 14	(No response)
L 4	A Good morning.	115	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Okay. Nevermind.
. 5	Q I don't want to mess it up. Have you ever participated in a hearing	16	And have you looked at all of these
. 6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	letters?
.7	like this before?	18	A Yes, sir.
L 8	A No, sir.	19	Q Are any of them dated before August 31, 2005?
9	Q So you don't really know what the rules are	20	A No.
2.0	for how you call witnesses and how people are	21	Q Okay. So the city filed its application
21	available and all those kinds of things, do you?	*	without having these letters in its possession.
22	A No, I really don't.	,22	
23	Q Okay. So you're not aware that witnesses	23	Correct?
2 4	that have trouble traveling could be called by	24	A I would have to assume that. Q Okay. But you don't know why the city
25	telephone to testify?	25	shifteds the experimental section NOMES (INC. operation on the suprame by two broaded automatory section in the section in an experimental in the section in
	Page 39)	Page 41
1	A No, I wasn't.	1	filed or whether the city filed its application
2	Q Okay. So that would be another way to prove	2	without the letters?
3	up this evidence, wouldn't it?	3	A No, I do not know that.
4	A I would think so.	; 4	Q Okay. Do you know how the letters were
5	Q Okay. And then you mentioned that one	5	prepared?
6	example do you follow sports in Lindsay?	6	A No, I do not.
7	A To some degree, yes.	1 7	Q Do you have any idea why they all are
8	a a la la la colle a bank admedi Ann	, 8	duplicates of each other except for the names and
9	you familiar the team went to the state playoffs?	, 9	addresses?
	•	10	A No, I do not.
10	A Yes. Q You know Ms. Dill attended that game. Right?	11	Q Okay. Do you know whether these individuals
11		,12	separately prepared these letters?
12	A No, I don't know that.	13	A No, I do not.
13	Q Okay.	14	Q So did the city make these letters?
14	A I didn't go myself.	15	A I don't know. I didn't have I wasn't a
15	Q Okay. All right.		party to obtaining these letters. So I have no idea
16	JUDGE NORMAN: Was that in football?	16	, ,
17	MR. MYRICK: Basketball.	117	how that process worked. Q Okay. So you can't give me any information
18	JUDGE NORMAN: Basketball.	,18	
19	MR. CARLTON: State Championship in 1A.	,19	as to how these letters were prepared or why they were
20	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.	20	prepared?
21	MR. CARLTON: Just on the record,	21	A No, I can't.
22	Lindsay, congratulations.	22	Q Okay. When you testified that you felt these
~ ~	(1	23	were reasonable to rely upon, that was your opinion.
23	(Laughter)	4	
	(Laugnter) Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Were you on the city	24 25	Correct?

	Page 4	2	Page 44
1	Q Okay. So you're not speaking for the city	1	(Exhibit LPWC No. 8 marked)
2	council here today?	2	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you take a look at
3	A I am speaking for the city council. Whether	+ 3	that document that's in front of you? Can you tell me
4	or not these are reliable people, I would think even	4	what that is?
5	our city council would agree that they're reliable	5	A It's a city ordinance
6	people.	6	Q Okay.
7	Q Okay. But the city council hasn't authorized	, 7	A passed by the City of Lindsay.
8	you to speak on their behalf as to the truth of these	, 8	Q And that ordinance was passed in August of
9	letters or the reliability of them, have they?	+ 9	'05. Correct?
10	A Well, I guess they haven't formally voted to	10	A Yes.
11	send me down here if that's the question you're	÷11	Q And were you on the city council at that
12	asking.	12	time?
13	Q And that's the way the council takes action.	13	A No, sir.
14	Correct?	114	Q Were you on the planning and zoning
15	A To yes, we would vote on something. I'm	15	commission then?
16	down here the mayor couldn't be here, and so I'm	16	A Yes.
17	here in his place.	17	Q Did the planning and zoning commission have
18	Q Would you agree with me that these letters	18	any involvement in advising the council about how the
19	don't request service at any particular time?	19	city should serve properties outside the city limits?
20	A I would have to agree to that.	20	A In my one or two months prior to this being
21	Q Would you agree with me these letters don't	21	passed, I don't recall that being a part of our
22	request any certain amount or quantity of service?	22	agenda.
23	A Well, I don't "quantity" meaning?	123	Q Okay. Would you look in Section 1,
24	Q Do any of these letters say how many homes	24	Paragraph (A), and would you agree with me that that
25	are going to be served?	25	paragraph requires that somebody who wants utility
Î	Page 43	3 1	Page 45
1			
2	A No, no, they don't, other than the one that	1 1	service from Lindsay requires them to file a petition
3	talks about having five lots, but I'm assuming there's no homes on those five lots right now.	2	for annexation if they want to get service?
4	Q And I assume the city hasn't taken any steps	3	A Yes.
5		; 4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, I'm going to
6	to begin to provide service to these folks, have they? A Not at this time.	5	object to the question as to the relevancy of this.
7	Q And are you familiar with the rule that the	6 7	This ordinance that he's examining the witness about
8	city is not required to have a CCN to provide service	1	actually provides it's a process to actually
9	out anywhere?	8	receive service where all these what we're talking
10	A Well, I am aware of that, yes.	9	about DLM-10 are requests for service. This is a
11	Q Okay. All right. Has the city received any		process for you to become a qualified applicant for
12	requests for service, let's say, since you've been on	11	service. It's not to request service from the city.
13	city council where the city has actually extended	1	So I'd object to the relevancy of the question.
14	water service outside the city limits?	13	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm going to overrule it,
15	A No.	14 15	but I note your argument on that, and it may well be
16	Q Were you familiar with the circumstances of	3	accurate, but I'm going to allow as much evidence as I
17	the adoption of Ordinance 0805-3, which is attached to	16	reasonably can on this. Go ahead.
18	Mr. Stowe's testimony regarding utility service	17	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So the beginning of that
19	outside the city? Are you familiar with the adoption	18 19	paragraph, in fact, says that any person desiring
20	of that ordinance in August of '05?	20	utility services furnished by the city for property
21	A No.	21	outside the city limits shall prior to getting that
22	MR. CARLTON: Your Honor, if I could	22	service file a petition for annexation. Correct?
23	have just a minute, please?	23	A Yes.
24	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.	23	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, just please
25	(Brief pause)	25	note my running objection on that.
	(oner pause)	140	JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly; certainly.

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) If you would turn to the	1	copies of written requests for service?
1 2	second page, Section (B) and in particular Subsection	2	A I have a hard time doing that. Not having
	(1) there it has, in caps, WATER.	3	been involved in any of the discussion in 2005
3		4	concerning these, I don't know what prompted these
4	and the state of t	5	letters.
5	to use water has to make an application to the public	6	Q Okay. Who would be the person at the city
6	to use water has to make an application to the passe	7	most likely to know how these letters were prepared?
7	works department. Correct?	8	A The mayor would have probably would be one
8	A Correct. Q And in that application, they have to state	9	person you could go to, Mr. Swinggi.
9	Q And in that application, they have to state	10	Q So he would be able to testify about these
. 0	the exact location of the premises to be served and	11	letters?
. 1	the purposes for which water is going to be provided.	12	A I would think so.
. 2	Right?	13	Q Would the city secretary?
. 3	A Yes.	14	A She was employed at that time. I would think
14	Q Okay. None of these letters do either of	15	she could.
15	those things, do they? The letters don't state the	16	Q Neither of them are here now, are they?
16	exact location?	17	A One of them is.
17	A The letters have a location on them.	18	Q Who is here?
18	Q Okay.	119	A The city secretary.
19	A Don't they? I mean, they have the address	20	Q Okay.
20	listed right below their name. Is that not the	21	A Ms. Fleitman.
21	location?	1	MR. CARLTON: Your Honor, I'm just
22	Q I don't know. You tell me. I'm relying upon	22	
23	you for these letters and the information about the	23	taking a minute JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.
24	letters.	24	MR. CARLTON: to make sure I don't
25	A That would be the location, the address	25	Advances of the control of the contr
	Page 47		Page 49
1	listed below the name of these people.	1	have anything else.
2	Q Okay. Does it	2	(Brief pause)
3	A Now, the intent, it doesn't say whether it's	3	MR. CARLTON: I'll pass the witness.
4	going to be used for their home or agriculture.	. 4	JUDGE NORMAN: Anything further,
5	Q It also states that they have to agree to pay	. 5	Mr. Rodriguez?
6	all the city's rates and charges, doesn't it?	, 6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
7	A Yes.	, 7	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:
8		8	Q Mr. Metzler, I think we established you're
9	agreement in that respect, do they?	9	the mayor pro-tem for the city. Did you review city
Į	A No, they do not.	10	records in well, let me ask it this way: Is
10	- u lui - i - i - i - i - i - i - i - i - i -	11	DLM-10, which is the 55 requests for letter
11	they request service?	12	requests for service, taken from the city records?
12	and the first of the same	13	MR. CARLTON: Art?
13		14	JUDGE NORMAN: DLM-10, is it taken from
14	Q And do the level do the letters request of state anything as far as how service they'd like	15	the city records?
15		16	A Yes, it is.
16	for service to be provided to them?	117	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) And does the city
17	A No, they do not.	18	understand these to be requests for service for both
18	Q And we've already discussed that they don't	19	water and sewer service for that matter?
19	talk about how much service, how many homes or	20	A Yes, we do.
20	anything other than the one that has five lots?	21	Q And those requests for service are being made
21	A Other than the one address listed on each	22	to the City of Lindsay. Is that accurate?
22	application, no, they do not.	ě	
23	Q Would you agree with me that these letters	23	A Yes. Q Let me also let me ask you to turn to
24	were probably prepared in response to a request by the agency that Mr. Rodriguez referred to to provide	24	Charles and Charle
1			

	Danie E		
,	Page 5		Page 52
1 2	Ordinance 0805-3 because there were some questions on		A Okay.
3	that. Go to Page 2 of that. I believe there were	2	Q Can you please tell me in there where it
4	some questions with respect to Subsection (B)(1) WATER.	3	provides that a request actually are requests for
5		4	service even mentioned in that subsection?
	A Yes.	5	A It's not.
6 7	Q Do you remember that testimony?	, 6	Q And
1	A Yes.	7	JUDGE NORMAN: In (d) and what is it?
8	Q What are the words right after "WATER" in	. 8	MR. RODRIGUEZ: In $(d)(2)$, (A) and
9	that section?	; 9	Subsection (D).
10	A "Application; construction and materials	10	JUDGE NORMAN: It is in there?
11	required."	11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, requests for
12	Q Do you see anything in this ordinance,	12	service are in there.
13	Mr. Metzler, that provides a process for someone to	13	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Is that correct?
14	request service from the city, or does this only	14	A Yes.
15	require one to a process for how they apply for	15	Q Okay. Now, can you please tell me,
16	service from the city?	16	Mr. Metzler, where in there it talks about needing a
17	MR. CARLTON: Objection; leading.	17	requirement that you need to have a certain amount of
18	A There	18	service demand in your request for service?
19	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm going to sustain the	19	A I don't see it in those two statements.
20	objection, the second part of it. The first part of	20	Q Is there anything in there that would require
21	it is, do you see anywhere	21	a timeline to provide service in order for it to be a
22	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you see anywhere	22	valid service request?
23	I'll rephrase, Your Honor.	23	A I don't see that.
24	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	24	Q Is there anything in those sections that we
25	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Metzler, how do you	,25	just read that provides a detailed step or process
WHITE COM	Page 51	4 manuar	Page 53
1	characterize (B)(1) with respect to someone requesting	: 1	that one needs to go through in order to make a
2	service?	; 2	request for service?
3	A Well, they would make some kind of a written	3	A No.
4	application to the public works department asking for	4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I pass the witness, Your
5	a water service.	5	Honor.
6	Q So they would need to do that if they were	6	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. MacLeod?
7	seeking to apply for service. Correct?	7	
8	A Yes.	, 8	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
9	Q Is there a process in there for one to	9	BY MR. MacLEOD:
10	request service from the city?	10	Q Mr. Metzler, these requests for service
11			requests, they're all coming from I think the city of
12	A No.	11	Gainesville and the City of Lindsay is that
	Q So at least your understanding, Mr. Metzler,	12	correct that's where these requestors are located?
13 14	is that this ordinance speaks to the application for	13	A They would be located south, west and north
15	service?	14	of Lindsay with mailing addresses that would probably
1	A Yes.	15	be Gainesville and Lindsay.
16	Q Okay. Now, Mr. Metzler, there were some	16	Q And did you travel here from Lindsay today or
17	questions with respect to the quantity of service and	17	yesterday?
18	the amount of service that was provided. I'm going to	18	A Yesterday.
19	ask you to read 291.102 as it's currently constituted	;19	Q Did you fly, or did you drive?
20	from the city's from the TCEQ rules and ask you to	20	A I drove.
21	read Subsection (d)(2) of 291.102.	21	Q How far did you drive?
22	A The need	22	A Two hundred and fifty miles.
23	Q And read it to yourself.	23	Q And how long did it take you to do that?
24	A Okay.	24	A Four hours and five minutes.
25	Q I don't need you to read it into the record.	2.5	JUDGE NORMAN: That's pretty precise.

<u>-</u>	Page 54		Page 56
	the second secon	1	Q Could you even take an application from these
1	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) And I was also on the applications for service question no, I'm going to	2	people at this time?
2		3	A Well, from some of them closer to the city
3	hold off on that. Now, there was some reference in the	4	limits, yes, we could.
4	earlier cross-examination to the fact that you weren't	5	MR. MacLEOD: Pass the witness.
5	aware that this could be that they could testify by	6	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Carlton?
6	telephone. I suppose you probably aren't also aware	7	MR. CARLTON: I don't have any
7	that the SOAH Rules 155.45 require a motion to be	8	questions.
8	acted on in order to have participation by telephone.	9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Okay. And you
9	acted on in order to have participation by telephone.	10	wanted to get Mr. Maroney is that right to
10	You're not aware of that either, are you?	11	testify on this matter? Is that right?
11	A No. Q But you are aware that if motions are	12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, sir.
12	Q But you are aware that if motions are	13	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
13	prepared, you have to pay an attorney to do that	14	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Metzler as far as
14	motion, aren't you?	15	the limited issue
15	A Yes.	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
16	Q Now, you also are aware of what telephone	17	MR. RODRIGUEZ: of the letters are
17	conferences are like. I'm guessing you	18	concerned.
18	A I have.	:19	JUDGE NORMAN: And this is I think I
19	Q participated in have you ever done a	20	think Mr. Myrick has, you know, asserted in his
20	telephone conference with 55 people?	21	testimony that this is not needed, has he not?
21	A No, I have not.	22	MR. CARLTON: True, yes.
22	Q Do you think that that would be a reasonable,	23	JUDGE NORMAN: And he's also asserted
23	fairly easy thing to do, to have a telephone	,24	that that's why he did not he himself did not file
24	conference with 55 people?	25	a CCN application. Is that true?
25	A Probably not reasonable. I don't know how	120	Committee of the Commit
take *************	The restrict assembly (App. 2001) (App. 20		D 67
	Page 55		Page 57
1		1	MR. CARLTON: Yes.
1 2	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five	į	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue.
2	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable.	1	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to
2 3	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people	1 2	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of
2 3 4	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying	1 2 3	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is
2 3 4 5	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there?	1 2 3 4	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application
2 3 4 5 6	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right.
2 3 4 5 6	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so.
2 3 4 5 6	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes.	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests are coming from? Let me restart again because I want	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right. Anybody who wants to call the city secretary I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests are coming from? Let me restart again because I want the record to be clear.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 0	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests are coming from? Let me restart again because I want the record to be clear. In the areas where these requests have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right. Anybody who wants to call the city secretary I'm going to permit them to do it, you know, before I rule on this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests are coming from? Let me restart again because I want the record to be clear. In the areas where these requests have come from, do you have lines in those areas ready to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right. Anybody who wants to call the city secretary I'm going to permit them to do it, you know, before I rule on this. But now, Mr. MacLeod, I want to hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	easy it is with today's technology. Three to five would probably be more reasonable. Q Have you ever had difficulty reaching people if you were trying to reach them in order, like trying to call somebody next and they're not there? A Yes, I have. Q Have you ever had phone calls dropped from telephone conferences? A Yes. Q Is that with how many people have they been dropped? Were there 55 people in that conference? A No. Five. Q Have you ever done a telephone conference with 55 people? A No, I have not. Q What's the most people you've ever had in a telephone conference? A Five. Q Do you currently have where these requests are coming from? Let me restart again because I want the record to be clear. In the areas where these requests have	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23	MR. CARLTON: Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: So this is a key issue. MR. CARLTON: And it's also important to Ms. Benter's testimony because she asserts that one of the reasons she's recommending the CCN be granted is because we didn't file a competing CCN application JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. CARLTON: even though I don't know of any requirement in the rules to do so. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. So I'm spending a lot of time on this is what I'm saying because it's a very important issue. The city secretary is here? MR. RODRIGUEZ: She's here, yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: Is there anyone here that was named on these any of these 55 people here in the room? MR. RODRIGUEZ: Not that I know of, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right. Anybody who wants to call the city secretary I'm going to permit them to do it, you know, before I rule on this.

	Page 58	ı i	Page 60
1	MR. MacLEOD: Yes, we will. So I go	1	A I'm extremely aware of the policies.
2	ahead and call Ms. Tammy Benter.	2	Q And how long has the agency relied on
3	JUDGE NORMAN: And she'll take your	1 3	requests for service as a factor determining whether
4	place over there, Mr. Metzler.	4	there is a need for service?
5	You've been sworn, Ms. Benter?	5	A Since I've been at the agency, the need for
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.	6	service has been one of the criteria, and we've always
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	, 7	relied on applications or letters for service.
8	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	8	Q And why do we rely on them?
9	TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER,	9	A Because it's showing to us it shows a
10	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	10	need. It demonstrates that there are individuals
11	DIRECT EXAMINATION	11	living out in the requested area that are actually
12	BY MR. MacLEOD:	12	seeking service at some point.
13	Q Could you state your name for the record,	13	-
14	please?	14	Q Do experts in your field, in particular those
15	•	15	who determine whether the requirement for a need for
15 16	A Tammy Lee Holguin-Benter. I go by Tammy Benter.	-	service for the issuance of a CCN are met, do those
17	•	16	experts reasonably rely on requests for service and
18	Q And where do you work?	117	form opinions on the subjects of whether there is a
10 19	A TCEQ, Water Supply Division, Utilities and	118	need for service?
	Districts section on the financial review team.	119	A Yes, we do.
20	Q And what's your current position there?	20	Q Now, the new rules and the new statute, which
21	A I am the team leader of the financial review	21	we've all stipulated aren't the ones that apply to
22	team.	22	this, do specifically state that requests for service
23	Q And how long have you been working at the	23	are to be considered in determining whether there's a
24	TCEQ?	2 4	need for service. Is that right?
25	A Ten years.	125	A That's correct. It's one of the subparts.
	Page 59	3	Page 61
1	Q And what's your educational background?	1	Q Was that the agency's practice before these
2	A My undergraduate is economics and biology.	. 2	rules were put into effect?
3	It's a bachelor of science, and my masters is a	, 3	A Yes, it was.
4	masters of business administration.	4	Q So they're just codifying agency practice?
5	Q Now, in working with the TCEQ, do you deal	์ 5	A Correct.
6	with CCN applications?	6	Q Is there a test for what a request for
7	A Yes, on a daily basis.	7	service is when the agency is considering requests for
8	Q Do you deal with TCEQ and ED, Executive	8	service?
9	Director, policy on how TCEQ CCN applications are	, 9	A No, not not really. The new rules have
10	processed?	10	specific they break it down further. So there's
11	A Yes,	11	different ways of demonstrating a need for service in
12	Q And could you give me an estimate as to how	12	the new rules.
13	many CCN applications you've reviewed? Would it be	13	Now, if I understand this application,
14	hundreds?	14	we're not looking at it under the new rules, but the
15	A Yeah.	15	new rules do allow applications for service and
16	Q Thousands?	16	environmental need and economic need and different
17	A Yeah, we process 200 I think last year it	17	things that you can, you know, specify in order to
18	was 285 or somewhere through there, about 260, 250 a	.18	demonstrate a need.
19	year, and all of those come across my desk initially	19	JUDGE NORMAN: But the old rules require
	when I make the assignment and then reviewing them	20	a request for service. Is that right?
	This is a make the assignment and their reviewing their		A Correct, or a need for service.
2 0	before they're actually granted	21	
20 21	before they're actually granted.	21	
20 21 22	Q So how well acquainted are you with the	122	JUDGE NORMAN: Or a need for service?
20 21			

Į.	Page 62	Walter out	Page 64
	·	1	of service that you're asking for. For example, if
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Why don't you do that.	2	you're trying to do a development and you're putting
2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's right in front of	3	in dense population or you're putting in a dense
3	you.	4	development and you're seeking fire flow, and you're
4	A It says "Copies of written requests seeking	5	in a CCN and that CCN holder cannot provide fire flow,
5	to obtain service from each of the public" wait,		then they cannot provide the level or manner that
6	that's the wrong one. I'm looking at the wrong one.	, 6	you're seeking, so you can ask to be released
7	MR. MacLEOD: That's the new rule.	7	
8	A Oh, okay, here it is. "The need for	8	expeditedly from the CCN if you have an alternate
9	additional service in the requested area."	9	service provider.
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Just simply the need for	10	Q So the criteria for determining whether or not someone should have expedited release would be a
1.1	requested service	111	lot different than the criteria for a need for service
12	A Uh-huh.	12	
13	JUDGE NORMAN: in the requested area?	13	in issuing a CCN. Is that correct?
14	MR. MacLEOD: And that was sorry.	14	A That's correct.
15	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.	15	Q What does the agency consider when they're
16	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) That was the old rule, the	16	looking at a request for service? What are we looking
17	rule that this was brought under. Is that right?	17	for? Are we looking for do we require that it show
18	A Yes, that's correct.	18	a date? How much specificity are we looking for? Is
19	Q But I believe your testimony was that even	19	there any test? I'm just wondering what we're really
20	under the old rule the agency practice, in your ten	20	looking for in those.
21	years of working there, has been that requests for	21	A The application does ask there's a
22	service are a part of how that need is shown. Is that	22	specific I can't even talk today place in the
23	correct?	23	application that says "Have you received any requests
24	A Yes, that's correct.	24	for service, written, verbal," and you can check the
25	Q And that's information experts in your field	25	box, and then we ask for extra detail.
	Page 63		Page 65
1		1	One thing that we do typically ask for
1 2	Page 63 rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct?	1 2	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for
1 2 3	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct?	1	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing
2	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct.	2	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something
2 3 4	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need	2 3	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing
2 3	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the	2 3 4	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN."
2 3 4 5	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need	2 3 4 5	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned
2 3 4 5 6	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone	2 3 4 5 6	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at
2 3 4 5 6 7	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 15	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 1 4 1 5 6 1 6	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 18	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's CCN in order to request to be released from it. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 8 19	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q And you've been doing that ever since you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's CCN in order to request to be released from it. And once you for that type of application, you have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q And you've been doing that ever since you started working with the agency?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's CCN in order to request to be released from it. And once you for that type of application, you have to ask or seek service from the utility which you're in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 12 1	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q And you've been doing that ever since you started working with the agency? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's CCN in order to request to be released from it. And once you for that type of application, you have to ask or seek service from the utility which you're in the CCN of, and you also have to seek service from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 12 1 22	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q And you've been doing that ever since you started working with the agency? A Yes. Q And I don't want to mess up my exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rely on in making their determinations. Is that correct? A That's correct. JUDGE NORMAN: Now, when you say "need for service," is that an indispensable part of the need for service under the old rules, that someone wants it? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Now, there was some reference to the expedited release rule. That's not the same as request for service, is it? A No, it's not. Q On that they've got to have don't they have to be requesting nonstandard service in order to no? A No, not necessarily. They have to request service from the entity that covers your CCN. The expedited release, you already have to be in someone's CCN in order to request to be released from it. And once you for that type of application, you have to ask or seek service from the utility which you're in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 6 17 18 9 20 1 22 2 3	One thing that we do typically ask for are written applications for service, letters for service where someone has actually written showing their name, address and basically just something saying, "Hey, I'm wanting service from you," or "I want to be in the CCN." And then we also look at maybe planned plat maps, things of that nature. We also look at growth studies. We look at population densities and other information submitted by the applicant. Q And that's for need, not service in general? A Correct. Q But need for service when we're looking at the requests, I believe you said that we have been requesting we've been asking applicants to give us their requests for service even before the new rules came into effect. Is that correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q And you've been doing that ever since you started working with the agency? A Yes. Q And I don't want to mess up my exhibit numbering, but did you take a look at the letter?

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 6	6	Page 68
1	that was sent to the applicant by our agency that he	. 1	Is that right?
2	handed out?	1 2	A That's correct.
3	A Yes, I have it here in front of me.	3	Q And did you notice that we have been
4	Q What's the date on that letter?	4	saying 55, but you want to change that number because
5	A September 21, 2005.	+ 5	of that examination?
6	Q And this is dealing with this very	6	A Yes.
7	application. Is that right?	. 7	Q Do you want to explain that?
8	A That's right.	8	A Yes. I went through all the letters to make
9	Q And this application is under the old rules.	9	sure there weren't any duplicates, and initially I had
10	Is that right?	10	taken some out. Then I went back and I went through
11	A That's correct.	11	them and just double-checked, and there were one
12	Q And this letter requests, as you said I'm	12	there were two letters. One of them I think it was
13	not going to use the word "request" because I don't	13	like a P.O. Box I can't remember and it had like
14	want to confuse asks that requests for service be	14	maybe a spouse name, and then there was a subsequent
15	provided?	₁ 15	letter that had the same spouse name. Or it had it
16	A Yes, it does.	16	had a male and a female name, same last name, same
17	Q And I just want to kind of make sure we've	17	address, and so I took one of them out, didn't count
18	got this. A request for service I heard you say	18	that one.
19	you're looking for an address and some statement that	19	And then there was another one that had
20	somebody wants service. Is that right?	120	the same last name. One I think was a P.O. Box. I
21	A Right, either they want service or sometimes	21	don't know, I'd have to go back and look, but it had
22	they just say "I want to be in the CCN." We assume	22	the same number, so I took phone number, so I took
23	that as being that obviously there's a need for	123	that one out.
24	service out there if this individual is saying "I want	24	Q So we may be changing that in your prefiled
25	to be in this service area."	2.5	when we offer it I don't want to get into that
	Page 6	7	Page 69
1	Q Now, I want to I want to try to be as open	. 1	now to 53 from 55?
2	about this as I can. Requests for service by	2	A Yes.
3	themselves is not that's just one fact. That by	['] 3	Q And finally, these 53 requests with two of
4	itself won't establish a need for service all by	4	them possibly being duplicates, two requests from the
5	itself, will it?	5	same household, do we does the agency would the
6	A It can.	6	agency consider these to be requests for service?
7	Q It can, but not as a matter of law. I'm	7	A Yes.
8	wondering is that true? I don't know. Tell me. A	8	MR. MacLEOD: Pass the witness.
9	request for service if somebody sends in one	, 9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Rodriguez?
10	request for service, that means they automatically get	10	CROSS-EXAMINATION
11	the CCN?	11	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:
12	A No, not necessarily.	12	Q Ms. Benter, it's been offered into evidence
13	Q So it's just a bunch of you weigh this	13	already, but I'm going to take you to what's been
14	evidence	14	offered as Applicant's Exhibit No. 1 and ask if you
15	A Right.	15	recognize that as the City of Lindsay's application
16	Q along with a bunch of other stuff?	16	for a CCN?
17	A Right. And it depends. If we have one	17	A Yes, I do.
18	request for service and we have an applicant that's	18	Q Now, the date on that is what?
19	asking for a thousand acres to be added to their CCN,	19	A October 7, 2008 oh, nevermind. I'm
20	and we have a request for service from a developer or	20	sorry August 31, 2005.
21	the landowner of the whole thousand-acre tract, that	(21	Q Okay. Now, you would agree with me, wouldn't
22	might be sufficient for us. It all depends.	22	you, Ms. Benter, that that application was filed prior
23	Q Now and again, I'm trying to be as open	23	to the new what we've been calling the new CCN
24	and candid as we can with this. You just re-examined	24	rules?
25	all of the what we're calling requests for service.	25	A Yes.

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q And so that application was actually the	1	service requests to people that don't want it. Is
2	Commission-approved application under the old rules?	. 2	that right?
3	A Yes.	3	A That's correct.
4	Q The pre-House Bill 2876 rules?	4	Q And it's an important planning tool for
5	A Yes, that's correct.	5	utilities to be able to also determine where their
6	Q Now, I'm going to ask you to go to the second	6	service is going to be in the future?
7	page of that I'm sorry it would be the third	7	A That's correct.
8	page of that, APP Bates Page APP002 1002.	8	Q Is that one of the considerations or why you
9	Excuse me.	, 9	look at need for service as a factor in determining
10	A Okay.	10	whether a CCN should be granted?
11	Q Now, would you agree with me that even under	111	A No, we don't really consider it as a planning
12	the old rules, Ms. Benter, in kind of following up on	12	tool. I mean, we don't take planning into
13	the questions that you provided on direct examination,	13	consideration. We just take the fact that we've got
14	under Subsection (2)(B) there, there is a provision	14	different forms of requests for service as a factor.
15	there for service requests, isn't there?	15	Q And so the in looking at the 55 or 53
16	A Yes.	16	requests, however you want to count them, it's
17	Q And so even under the old rules, it was	17	important not only that they say "I'm requesting
18	important enough for the Commission, even at that	18	service," or "I'm interested in service," but it's
19	time, asked whether there were verbal or written	119	also important that they say they wish to be included
20	requests for service?	20	in the CCN. Is that right?
21	A That's correct.	21	A Yes.
22	Q And so it wasn't even necessarily that	-22	Q Okay.
23	you-all were limited to written requests back when	23	A That's right.
24	this application was filed?	24	Q Ms. Benter, you've been with the Commission
25	A That's correct.	25	for ten years approximately?
	Page 71	-	Page 73
		1 1	
1	Q There were verbal was I don't want to	1	A (Nodded)
2	say as good, but it was a factor that you-all looked	1 2	Q Do you know JUDGE NORMAN: Yes? Yes?
3	at?	4	
4	A Yes, it's one of the factors.	1 5	A Yes. October 15th will be ten years. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
5	Q Okay. Now, in Subsection 2, Location	6	the second secon
6	Information, would you agree with me that there isn't	7	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Ms. Benter, do you know the difference between making a request for service
7	anything else in there that would that discusses	8	and being a qualified applicant for service?
8	population projections?	9	A Yes.
9	A That's correct.	10	· · · · · · · ·
10	Q And there's nothing in there that talks about	,11	Q Okay. It's actually two very A It's two
11	master plans? I think those were two of the things	112	the standard state of the standard standard state of the standard st
12	that you discussed as far as need for service goes.	ì	
13	A No, there's nothing in here that does.	13	A That's correct. Q terms. Is that correct?
14	Q Okay. And you determined that or you		A We view them as two different totally
15	stated that requests for service was a factor to	15	different things, yes.
16	consider, a factor used in determining need?	→16	and the second s
17	A That's correct.	117	Q Okay. To be a qualified applicant under the CCN rules would then obligate the CCN holder to
18	Q And those other factors, although they are	18	provide service if they met the qualifications.
19	important, were not important enough to make it into	20	Correct?
20	the Commission-approved application. Is that right?	21	
21	A Not at this time, yes.	22	
22	Q Okay. Now, would you agree with me,	į	Q Whereas if you were just requesting service, there's no incumbent requirement to provide service
23	Ms. Benter, that with respect to requests for service	23	· ·
24 25	that that is not only is it important for a CCN	24	under the CCN rules. Is that right?
	because it's important to the Commission to not grant	25	A That's correct, unless you meet the service

	Page 74	4	Page 76
1	requirements.	1	Q Specifically for municipalities?
2	Q Right, unless you become a qualified	+ 2	A Correct.
3	applicant?	3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Actually, Your Honor, I
4	A Correct.	4	didn't offer it earlier because it was just basically
5	Q Okay. Now, Ms. Benter, is there anything in	5	an argument that we were making previously when I
6	the TCEQ rules, either the old rules or the new	6	actually brought this out, but I would at this point
7	rules or even in the water code, pre- or post-House	7	seek to enter that into evidence.
8	Bill 2876 that stipulates that a request for service	8	JUDGE NORMAN: As?
9	indicate a level of service that's being demanded?	, 9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: APP Exhibit 5.
10	A No, there's not.	10	(Exhibit APP No. 5 marked)
11	Q Is there anything in the rules or the statute	11	JUDGE NORMAN: APP Exhibit 5, all right.
12	that requires a timeframe in which service needs to be	12	Any objection to that?
13	provided?	13	(No response)
14	A I would need my rule book, but we	14	MR. MacLEOD: None from the ED.
15	typically if someone is a qualified applicant	15	JUDGE NORMAN: It's admitted.
16	and if they make application, they're a qualified	16	(Exhibit APP No. 5 admitted)
17	applicant	17	JUDGE NORMAN: And I'd like for you to
18	Q I'm not even talking about qualified	18	before the hearing is over to get me a copy of that so
19	applicants. I'm talking about requests for service.	19	I'll have that. You may have it now.
20	Is there anything in either the statutory or the	,20	MR. RODRIGUEZ: We'll get you one now.
21	statutes or the regulations that provide that in order	21	
22	to make a request for service you have to make a	22	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Okay. Go ahead.
23	demand for service within any certain period of time?	23	
24		124	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I pass the witness, Your
25	• 1 - 1	25	Honor.
12.	Q Now, the letter, the November 2005 letter I	**	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Carlton?
	Page 75) 	Page 77
1	believe that	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	A September 21?	2	BY MR. CARLTON:
3	Q September 21. Excuse me.	{ 3	Q Good morning, Ms. Benter.
4	A Okay.	4	A Good morning.
5	Q 2005 letter that's in front of you, you	5	Q Do you have the application over there in
6	recognize that as a document from the TCEQ. Correct?	6	front of you?
7	A Yes.	, 7	A Yes, I do.
8	Q And that was your predecessor that signed it?	8	Q It's APP-1.
9	A Yes. It was Michelle Abrams.	, 9	A I do.
10	Q And you hold that position now. Is that	10	Q Would you turn to page well, we can do it
11	correct?	11	a number of ways. Page 7 of 17 may be the way you're
12	A That's correct.	12	most familiar with, but it's Bates labeled APP-1002.
13	Q And is there anything in that letter that	13	A Okay.
14	Ms. Abrams was requesting that you don't typically	14	Q And I'm going to point you to Location
15	request of applicants with respect to requests for	15	Information, 2B.
16	service today?	116	A Okay.
17	A Yes. Page 2, (e)	17	Q And the applicant in this case said that they
18	Q Uh-huh.	18	had received requests for service. Correct?
19	A landowners consent for all proposed area	19	A Yes, they did.
20	located outside the area, that's something that we	20	Q But that they were all verbal?
21	don't	21	A That's correct.
22	Q That you don't do anymore?	22	Q Okay. And so underneath the answer to
23	A We don't, yeah.	23	written or verbal, there's a requirement that there be
24	Q Okay.	24	a list of the names, addresses, phone numbers of the
25	A We don't require that.	25	people who are requesting service. Correct?

	Page 78,		Page 80
1	A There is a requirement. Otherwise it says	1	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Well, I'll
2	"If no, please justify the need for service in the	2	thank you.
3	proposed area." So they can do it one of two ways.	3	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. You meant to
I	Q Okay. Did they do either of those things in	4	say the new rules anyway?
4	this application when it was filed?	5	MR. CARLTON: I probably did
5		6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
6		7	MR. MYRICK: but I'll ask it the
7	Q Okay. So the letters that you received you received after you provided Applicant's Exhibit 5?	8	other way, too.
8		9	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) When did the statute, House
9		10	Bill was it 2867?
10	Q Tes.	,11	A 2876, when did it become effective?
11	A Yes.	12	Q See, you know better than me. You testified
12	Q Okay. But prior to that time, you didn't	13	on that bill, didn't you?
13	have anything to show that there was that the	14	A Yes, I did.
14	applicant met and paradatar require	15	O Okay. Good.
15	application. Correct	16	JUDGE NORMAN: And so the question is
16	A macs correct.	17	when did it become effective?
17	Can I add to my response? What I was	18	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) When did that statute
18	what I was going to	19	become effective?
19	Q Sale.	120	A I don't recall. I'd have to go back and
2.0	A add was at the time the application was	21	look.
21	filed, we went through our administrative review	22	Q If I represented to you that it was
22	process before we accepted it for filing, and we asked	23	September 1, 2005, would that surprise you?
23	for that additional documentation before it was	24	A No, it wouldn't.
24	accepted.	25	Q All right. And did your rules go into effect
25	Q So when was the application accepted for	4.0	A STATE OF THE STA
	Page 79	- Annual Control of the Control of t	Page 81
1	filing?	1	at the same time that the statute became effective?
2	A I don't have the file in front of me to see	2	A We didn't have the rules written at that
3	that date.	3	time.
4	Q Would that have been after the date of the	4	Q And how would we determine when the
5	effective date of the new rules?	5	application was determined to be complete and accepted
6	A It had to have been.	, 6	for filing?
7	Q Okay. Because the new rules went into effect	7	A The administrative review process basically
8	September 1st correct of 2005?	8	just looks for, you know I mean information in the
9	A Yes.	9	application, just checks all the blanks, makes sure
10	Q And you don't consider an application to be	10	that the information is provided. Now, whether the
11	complete or acceptable for filing	111	response to these items is accurate or whether it's
12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, can I make	12	all we look for is a check or payment for the
13	an objection actually?	13	application and that all the I's are dotted and T's
14	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm going to let him ask	14	are crossed. Then it's accepted for filing. We don't
15	his question, though, first, and then you can object.	15	really go into the technical review to actually look
16	MR. RODRIGUEZ: It was actually to the	,16	at the documentation in detail until that point.
17	previous question, Your Honor.	117	Q Okay. So you don't consider an application
18	MR. CARLTON: That water is under the	18	filed until you have all that information?
19	bridge, sir.	19	A No. We actually consider the application
20	MR. RODRIGUEZ: With respect to the	20	filed on the date it's received with the agency. And
21	question, I believe the question was was it the new	21	then we consider it accepted for filing, which is a
22	rules or was he talking about the statute that was	22	little bit different in our eyes.
23	passed on that became effective September 1st?	23	JUDGE NORMAN: Accepted for filing when
140		24	the application is completed in accordance with your
24	MR CARLLON: Lorobably said the new	127	the application is completed in accordance with your
2 4 2 5	MR. CARLTON: I probably said the new rules.	25	Instructions. Is that right?

	Page 8:	2 :	Page 84
1	A Correct.	1	A The legislation actually came through as a
2	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	1 2	petition for rulemaking, and it came through from a
3	MR. CARLTON: I realize we haven't	; 3	group of developers in the Houston area, and it had
4	admitted it I don't know, have we DLM-9. I	4	different parts to it, not just the expedited release,
5	think we offered and admitted that. Do you have DLM-9	, 5	but it had different parts to it. And the Commission
6	over there?	1 6	decided at that point to seek direction from the
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, I think so. I	, 7	
8	think it was.	. ,	legislature when the session started, and it came
9	MR. CARLTON: I think it was admitted.	9	through that way.
10	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I think it was removed,	,10	Q Okay. And do you know what those developers
11	Your Honor.	11	were trying to what problem were they trying to
12	JUDGE NORMAN: DLM-9 was removed? Okay.	12	solve in filing that petition for rulemaking and then
13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Oh, I'm sorry. It was	3	seeking the legislation?
14		113	A They had
15	admitted, Your Honor.	14	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll object to
16	MR. CARLTON: Yeah, DLM-8 was removed.	15	speculation as to what they what those developers
	DLM-9 was admitted.	16	thought. Secondly, Your Honor, to the relevancy to
17	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Go ahead.	117	these requests for service.
18	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Can you identify DLM-9 for	18	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, I am allowing
19	me, Ms. Benter?	19	have allowed inadmissible in order to rule on this
20	A Yes, it's a letter dated November 21, 2005,	120	inadmissible testimony. So I'm going to permit it.
21	and it's the letter accepting the application for	21	Go ahead. Repeat your question. Or do you even
22	filing.	122	remember the question?
23	Q Okay. So what was the what would you	,23	A Can you repeat the question, please?
24	consider then the date that the application was	24	MR. CARLTON: Kim, can you repeat the
25	accepted for filing?	125	question?
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A November 21, 2005.	, 1	(Requested portion read)
2	Q Okay. Now, you talked a little bit in your	2	A I don't know what they were thinking, but I
3	testimony with Mr. MacLeod and Mr. Rodriguez about	* 3	can speculate that I believe they were trying to make
4	House Bill 2876 and the expedited release process.	4	certain that their that they were providing the
5	A Uh-huh.	ŧ 5	level or manner of service that they needed. And if
6	Q And you were one of the state's witnesses in	6	they couldn't get that from whoever or whomever they
7	providing resource testimony to the legislature on the	7	were currently within their CCN of, they could file
8	adoption of that bill. Correct?	8	for expedited release. They were also seeking for
9	A No, not at that time, I wasn't.	9	clarification on cities expanding their CCNs at that
10	Q Oh, you weren't?	10	time.
11	A No.	11	
12	Q I thought you said you testified on the bill.	12	JUDGE NORMAN: And doing what now?
13	A Like talking about it here, but not in front	}	A Cities expanding their CCNs
1.4		13	JUDGE NORMAN: Cities expanding their
15	of the lege, no. That was Doug Holcomb. I'm sorry. I guess I misunderstood.	14	CCNs?
16	-	15	A outside of their ETJ at that time, which
17	Q Okay. So when you say "talking about it	16	that has since gone away. And they were also seeking
	here," what do you mean?	17	landowner notification for landowners owning 25 acres
18	A Here during this testimony and in other	18	or more in the area. And there were some other items
19	contested CCN matters where it's come up, but not in	19	in there. I don't remember all of them off the top of
20	front of the legislature.	20	my head.
21	Q Okay. Now, are you familiar with why that	21	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So would it be would it
2.2	legislation was passed?	22	be safe to say that those developers were having
	A Voc	23	trouble gathing coming the uncomplete true 6
23	A Yes.	25	trouble getting service at a reasonable timeframe,
	Q And why do you understand that legislation	23 24 25	manner, cost from current CCN holders, and so they

			Page 88
	Page 86		
1	A I'm not sure. I mean, that could be. It's	1	Q In your role as kind of the team leader for
2	also a possibility that some of these landowner were	2	your group, do you have occasion to meet with utility
3	wanting to get released from their current CCN holder	3	owners or representatives regarding their obligations
4	to develop and create their own distribution in the	4	to provide service within their CCN outside of a
5	area to serve their development. So there's different	5	formal CCN application process?
6	ways of looking at it.	6	A Absolutely.
7	Q Have you been involved in conversations with	7	Q Okay. And in those situations, have you
8	the representatives of the Texas Rural Water	8	experienced circumstances under which a utility is
9	Association on this particular issue on expedited	9	concerned that a developer within their service area
10	releases?	10	is going to try and get released or removed from their
11	A No, I have not.	11	CCN?
12	Q Okay. How many applications for	12	A Yes, we've heard of that happening.
13	decertification of a CCN have you reviewed in the last	13	Q And wouldn't it be is it true that those
14	ten years?	114	situations usually arise when a developer is concerned
15	A For decertification, you're talking about	15	about the cost for extending service to them, that
ı	13.254 type decertifications, or are you talking about	116	they'd have to pay the utility for that?
16 17	expedited? Because we look at them differently.	17	A Sometimes. Sometimes it's also timeframe.
18		18	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Carlton no, I'm
1		19	just going to tell you that, you know, all this
19		20	evidence and testimony right now is for whether or not
20	different. Q I understand. Let me pull my 254 out, and	21	to admit. And so if you want, you may be developing
21		22	evidence that's going to aid your case in chief, but
22	I'll tell you. A Okay. I probably need my rules, too.	23	that's not what this is for right now, and you're
23	and the second s	24	going to have to redo it.
24	Q Well, 254(a) is a Commission decertification	25	MR. CARLTON: I understand.
25	action where the Commission gets petitioned, and	-	ent forbides (another references on many males substitute, elisable transmission for Displayora elementaries in descriptions in 194000 many left
Į	Page 87	*	Page 89
1	(a)(1) is the expedited release process. Correct?	1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
2	A That's correct. And I can tell you on (a)(1)	, 2	MR. CARLTON: I'm trying to figure out
3	we've had maybe five or six total filed, one or two	3	how to get somewhere as quickly as I can.
4	that were not accepted for filing out of that.	4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Okay.
5	Q Okay. And how many under (a)?	, 5	MR. CARLTON: So I appreciate your
6	A I'd have to look at (a) exactly. Let me get	, 6	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. That's fine.
7	my rule book. One second.	1 7	MR. CARLTON: I appreciate your
8	Q Okay.	+ 8	statements, though.
9	(Brief pause)	9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
10	A We've received one water and sewer petition,	10	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) In those situations, do the
11	that I know of, filed under 13.254(a), and it	11	developers usually have an alternative utility that's
12	actually we prefiled on that matter, and then it	12	available to them?
13	settled right before that. It involved the city of	13	A In what situations?
14	Presidio.	14	Q In situations where the certificated utility
15	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So in the past ten years	15	has got a developer that's applying for service,
16	you've only received one application under (a), or	16	they're concerned about costs, and they want to not
17	you've only been involved in one?	17	have to pay that much costs. Are they usually looking
18	A I've only been involved in one.	18	at a different utility for service that might cost
1		19	less?
19	•	20	A Yes.
20	your group A Uh-huh.	21	Q Okay. And
21		22	A But not that might cost less. Sometimes it
	Q do you meet with utility owners about	1	Later land and anamage which
22	their abligations to provide conuce when they have	123	might be able to provide the level and manner, which
22 23	_	23	might be able to provide the level and manner, which is totally different.
22	questions about that?	23 24 25	is totally different. Q Okay. All right. So those are both options.

	Page 90)	Page 92
1	Would that be a problem if there was not a CCN for the	1	actually signed. In fact, they are signed by the
2	area over which the developer was trying to develop	1 2	individual. They're all different, handwritten. They
3	their land? They wouldn't need to get released from	1 3	have a phone number and everything. I mean we could
4	the CCN if that CCN hadn't been issued for that area?	4	call and verify whether or not
5	A I'm not sure I understand what you're asking.	5	Q But if you found out that the city had
6	Q I suppose what I'm trying to get at is that	+ 6	prepared a form letter and taken it around to all
7	if there is truly a need for service, then that need	7	these people and said, "You know, by having these
8	is relatively imminent in terms of developers or a	8	letters signed, you're going to be able to protect and
9	homeowner wants service to be provided to them so they	9	be a part of the City of Lindsay instead of having
10	can have water. Right?	10	Gainesville come out and control your area," would
11	A I don't know what you mean by the word	11	that give you concern over why these letters were
12	"imminent."	12	filed?
13	Q Well, let me put it this way: If I am a	,13	A I don't know that happened.
14	property owner and I have a well and I'm providing	14	Q If you did, would it give you concern over
15	myself water from my well, and I say "Gee, I'm going	15	why these letters were filed?
16	to send in this letter that says I'd like to be in	16	A It may, but
17	your CCN," do I have a need for service?	17	Q Is it the Commission's policy to allow
18	A You may in the future.	18	utilities to be certificated for reasons other than
19	Q You may in the future?	19	providing utility service? Do you support
20	A Yes.	20	applications in that instance?
21	Q And so how far in the future is important to	,21	A Other than utility service, no.
22	the TCEQ?	⁸ 22	MR. CARLTON: No further questions.
23	A It depends. I mean, for us it's not "do you	123	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Are there we've
24	need" an immediate need?" I mean, it's do you need it	.24	gone a long time without a break, and some people may
25	today? Do you need it tomorrow? Do you need it next	25	need a break.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	week or next month? If that person wants to be in the	. 1	MR. MacLEOD: I almost need one
2	CCN and they show us that they want to be in the CCN,	. 2	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
3	then we say okay, you want to be in there.	3	MR. MacLEOD: but I would like to
4	Q But doesn't that situation lead to or doesn't	4	clarify one thing real quickly if I could.
5	that policy lead to situations where areas are locked	5	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Go ahead.
6	in to a CCN and when it may be more reasonable for	, 6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
7	them to obtain service in another way, they can't?	. 7	BY MR. MacLEOD:
8	A It's possible that they could.	8	Q I just wanted to clarify something on the
9	Q So how many expedited release petitions have	· 9	applicable statute, the effective date and the date
10	been approved by the agency?	10	the application was filed because there's some
11	A Two, maybe three. I can't recall exactly how	11	question on that. Does the date the application was
12	many.	112	filed change if the ED requires further information?
13	Q Have been approved where the area was	13	A No, it does not.
14	actually released?	14	Q Does the phrase "has not been accepted for
15	A Yes. We had one that was denied.	15	filing" change the date the application was actually
16	Q Would you say that it's an easy process to be	16	filed?
17	decertified?	‡17	A No.
18	A It depends on how you're filing it.	18	Q Does that phrase relate to whether an
19	Q If you found out that these letters were not	19	application that has already been filed is
20	prepared by these individuals but were prepared by	20	administratively complete?
21	somebody who then walked around and circulated form	21	A Yes, it does.
22	letters for signature by these folks, would that give	22	Q Do you know whether the act which changed the
23	you any concern about the real need for service or why	23	language in CCN criteria provided that it would apply
24	these folks were filing these letters?	24	to applications filed after September 1, 2005 or the
25	A Not necessarily. Most of these letters are	25	application is administratively complete after

	Page 94	1	Page 96
1	September 1, 2005?	1	excuse me.
2	A Filed before the September 1 date.	2	A Oh, okay.
3	MR. MacLEOD: Pass the witness.	3	Q In Applicant's Exhibit No. 2.
4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Actually, Tammy, I want	4	A Okay.
5	to start right where you or Ms. Benter, excuse	5	Q You would agree with me that whether it was
6	me where you	1 6	either filed or accepted for filing that those dates
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, let me ask, do we	7	both preceded the applicability of House Bill 2876?
8	need does someone need for us to take a break right	8	A Yes.
9	now?	9	Q Okay. And also you would agree with me that
10	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I do in a little bit	10	the rules that implement House Bill 2876 did not
11	Your Honor.	11	actually get approved until January 6, 2007, I
12	THE WITNESS: I do.	12	believe. Is that right? I'm sorry 2006; January 5,
13	JUDGE NORMAN: You do? Okay. I'm not	13	2006?
14	going to leave you up there then.	14	A That's correct.
15	MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right.	15	Q Okay.
16	JUDGE NORMAN: We'll be back in ten	16	A That was there was a lot going on that
17	minutes.	17	agenda day, I remember.
18	(Recess: 10:50 a.m. to 11:01 a.m.)	18	Q So regardless of when House Bill 2876 came
19	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. We are back on the	19	into law, it only affected applications that were
20	record. And, Mr. Rodriguez, you had some questions.	20	filed after January 1, 2006?
21	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	121	A Yes.
22	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:	,22	Q Okay. And you mentioned during questioning
	Q Yes, Ms. Benter, I'm going to ask you kind	23	from Lindsay Pure Water that one of the things in
23		24	House Bill 2876 that have since been changed and I
24	of follow up on the very few last questions that	25	wrote it down. Is it something about cities beyond
25	Mr. MacLeod asked you with respect to House Bill	120	red No. 1861 1888 Miles and the control of the state and the control of the contr
	Page 95	e de la composition della comp	Page 97
1	2876	1	the ETJ?
2	A Okay.	2	A Uh-huh.
3	Q some of its applicability.	3	Q And you mentioned it has since gone away.
4	A Sure.	4	Can you explain that for me, please?
5	Q You reviewed House Bill 2876?	5	A Yes, in 2876, when the legislation was
6	A Yes, I did.	6	passed, there was a requirement for landowners outside
7	Q And you know where it's codified in the	, 7	the city's ETJ. If the city was actually if the
8	statutes. Is that correct?	8	city was applying for a CCN that covered area outside
9	A Yes.	9	its ETJ, they had to have individual landowner consent
10	Q Do you recall in House Bill 2876 there was	10	from those landowners to be included in the CCN. And
11	actually an uncodified section, there was a Section 15	,11	since then, actually August 22, 2008, just recently,
12	that talked about the applicability of the section?	12	the new rules the latest rules, not the statute,
13	A I don't remember exactly.	_[13	but the TCEQ rules were adopted, and they no longer
14	Q Do you recall that even though the law went	14	have that in there.
15	into effect September 1, 2005 it actually only applied	15	Q Okay. Senate Bill 3 in the 2007 legislative
16	to applications filed after January 1, 2006?	16	session removed the requirement of well, allows a
17	A That's correct.	17	city to extend its CCN beyond its extraterritorial
18	Q You do remember that?	118	jurisdiction. Is that correct?
19	A I vaguely remember something like that in	19	A That's correct.
20		20	Q Okay. It's no longer prohibited?
21	there, yes. O Okay. And now if we look at what was	21	A That's correct. It was Senate Bill 3 of the
22	Q Okay. And now if we look at what was what's already been admitted as DLM No. 8, I	22	80th legislative session.
t	·	23	Q Now, there were some questions from Lindsay
23	believe	24	Pure Water with respect to CCN holders and landowners
2 4 2 5	MS. WRIGHT: 9. Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) 9, excuse me; DLM-9,	25	that are within the CCN and regarding some
	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) 9, excuse me; DLM-9,	1-0	and are within the dair and regarding some

	Page 98	3	Page 10
1	developments needing a certain level of service and	1	JUDGE NORMAN: about the effective
2	not being able to get it. Do you recall the question	2	date?
3	and answer there generally?	, 3	MR. MacLEOD: And when filed.
4	A Yes, yes.	4	MR. CARLTON: I don't think I have any
5	Q Now, don't the TCEQ rules also provide some	, 5	further questions.
6	customer service standards for certificate holders to	6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And, Mr. MacLeod
7	abide by?	٠ 7	MR. MacLEOD: We don't have any more
8	A We do.	8	questions.
9	Q And also there are some protections in there	. 9	JUDGE NORMAN: Thank you, Ms. Benter.
0	for customers who the certificate holder is not	10	Now, is there any more evidence that
1	abiding by those statutes. Is that correct?	11	anyone wants to produce on this issue?
2	A That's correct.	12	MR. CARLTON: I think I'm up.
3	Q And one of them one of the options is to	113	JUDGE NORMAN: You're up? Yeah, you
4	either complain for an enforcement action for the	14	are.
5	certificate holder to take corrective action in a	,15	MR. CARLTON: I'd like to call
6	certain manner. Is that correct?	116	
7	A That's correct.	17	Ms. Fleitman.
8		- 1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Who is the city
9	Q One of the other if you've got if	18	secretary?
0	you've got acreage of any size, you can avail yourself	19	MR. CARLTON: Yes.
1	of Water Code Section 13.254(a) for decertification,	120	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Is that you,
	Is that correct? Or maybe it's (b).	,21	ma'am?
2	A Let me turn to that section. That's correct.	122	MS. FLEITMAN: Yes, sir.
3	Q And also if you're a landowner that's got	,23	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. You've been called
4	50 acres or more, you're unplatted and you're not	24	to testify. Would you raise your right hand?
5	receiving service from anyone, you can avail yourself	25	(Witness sworn)
	Page 99	,	Page 10
1	of 13.254(a)(1) which yeah, (a)(1) that would	. 1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.
2	allow for an expedited release from someone's CCN. Is	2	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPAN
3	that correct?	3	BETSY FLEITMAN,
4	A That's correct.	4	having been first duly sworn as an adverse witness,
5	Q Okay. And really kind of the only real	, 5	testified as follows:
6	exception to that is if you're located within the city	6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	ETJ in a city or the city's ETJ that has a	. 7	BY MR. CARLTON:
8	population of over half a million. Is that right?	, 8	Q Good morning, Ms. Fleitman. I'm going to
9	A That's correct.	9	apologize, first, for putting you on the stand, but
0	Q Okay. And regardless of whether you're	- 1.0	you're here, so I'm going to take advantage of it.
1	inside a city that has more than half a million in	111	A Good morning. I'll be glad to leave.
2	population you still have the and you're a	12	(Laughter)
3	customer, you still have customer service rules you	13	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you please state your
	may be able to avail yourself of if a certificate	14	name for the record?
4		1	A Elizabeth Ann Fleitman. I go by the name of
		+ 15	abben ram recondent 1 go by the number of
5	holder is not doing what they need to do?	15	Betsy Fleitman
5 6	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes.	, 16	Betsy Fleitman JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your
5 6 7	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the	; 16 . 17	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your
5 6 7 8	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor.	;16 17 18	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name?
5 6 7 8	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I've forgotten	;16 17 18 19	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name? A F, like in "Frank," L-E-I-T-M-A-N.
5 6 7 3 9	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I've forgotten whose turn it is. Mr. Carlton?	; 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name? A F, like in "Frank," L-E-I-T-M-A-N. JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
5 6 7 8 9 0	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I've forgotten whose turn it is. Mr. Carlton? MR. CARLTON: I'm trying to remember	16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name? A F, like in "Frank," L-E-I-T-M-A-N. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Thank you. And where are
5 6 7 8 9 0 1	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I've forgotten whose turn it is. Mr. Carlton? MR. CARLTON: I'm trying to remember what Mr. MacLeod asked on redirect.	; 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name? A F, like in "Frank," L-E-I-T-M-A-N. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Thank you. And where are you employed currently?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	holder is not doing what they need to do? A Yes. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. I pass the witness, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I've forgotten whose turn it is. Mr. Carlton? MR. CARLTON: I'm trying to remember	16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell your last name? A F, like in "Frank," L-E-I-T-M-A-N. JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Thank you. And where are

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 102	.,	Page 104
1	seen your name on a lot of affidavits testifying that	1	a legal notice in the newspaper and to send a letter
2	these are copies of documents on some of these	2	to every property owner within the requested area.
3	exhibits that came out of your files. Right?	3	And so we did that, and the letter that we sent out
		4	was prescribed by TCEQ. It followed the wording that
4	of the second second		was provided through them. And I had citizens come in
5	Q Okay. And including an arridavit on top of		and say they either read the legal notice in the paper
6	this stack of letters that we've been talking about?	6	or they received a letter, and what was it all about,
7	A Yes, sir.	8	what did it mean, what should they do.
8	Q Are you familiar with those letters?	9	Q And what did you tell them it was about?
9	A Oh, yes, sir.	10	A I told them that the city was requesting to
L 0	Q Okay. And when did you first become familiar	11	expand their CCN, which meant that if that area that
l 1	with those letters?		we had asked for was granted to the city, then the
12	A When I typed up this form:	112	
13	Q Okay. So you prepared the form for these	13	city would be the one that would be providing water
14	folks to sign?	14	service, sewer service to that area when it was needed
15	A At the request of the people, 703.	15	or when it was requested by the people that lived in
16	Q At the request of the people. Which people?	16	that area, and that it really changed nothing
17	A The individuals that signed these letters.	17	currently. If the person had a water well or a septic
18	Q Okay. Were you involved in the application	18	tank, they could continue to have a water well or a
19	process for the city with its CCN at all?	19	septic tank, but they could not sell water to someone
20	A Yes, sir.	120	else, and they could not buy water from someone else
21	Q Okay. And so why weren't these letters filed	121	if we held the certificate, at least that was my
22	with the application initially?	22	understanding of what it meant.
23	A I didn't have them initially.	23	Q Were the people that came into your office
24	the state of the s	24	and talked to you, were those the folks that signed
25	Q And what caused you to go and try to get them?	25	these letters?
2) 	Page 103	1	Page 105
	- Danie como	1 1	A Yes well, I'd have to say I don't think
1		2	all of them signed, there were one or two, because
2	to me.	3	when they asked me what they were supposed to do, I
3	Q Did you have any well, strike that.	4	told them that if they did not want to be included in
4	How many people came to you and said	5	this or they did not approve of what the city was
5	they needed service?	6	doing, that they should submit a letter, according to
6	A I couldn't give you a count, a number,		the guidelines, in what they had received to TCEQ
7	because I'm at city when this was going on, I was	. 7	filing a protest. And if they did agree with what the
8	at city hall by myself. I had no one to work with me.	8	city was doing, that they really did not have to do
9	The mayor and city council are all voluntary. They're	. 9	
10	not in the office day by day, and so I'm taking care	110	anything at all, but several of them said "Well, you
11	of everything that comes up. And people would come in	11	know, I want to be sure I'm included. How can I be
12	over a period of time and ask, and then some of them	12	sure that, you know, I'm going to be part of this?"
13	would they would ask me if they could have "Can	13	And I said "Well, then you can file a letter of
14	I have a couple of these because I want to talk to my	14	request." And then they said they would say,
15	brother" or "I want to talk to my uncle and I think	15	"Well, can you give me some words" or "What should I
16	they would be interested in signing a request letter	16	say" or "How should it be written?" And so that's
17	also." And so that's why they have the same dates on	17	when I came up with this. I got several examples from
18	them because I just made a copy of the letter I had,	18	the city consultant, and I wrote up this letter and
19	and then sent them with them. And so they would take	19	said something like basically what I said was
20	the letters, and then they would bring them back to	20	"something like this."
21	me.	21	Q Okay. And so
٦ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ ـ	Q Do you know what prompted them to come in and	122	A And then most of them said "Well, will you
22	C DO YOU KNOW WHAT PROHIPECU CHEM TO COME IN AND		
22		23	type it up? And I'll sign it."
22 23 24	ask you about this? A I was required by TCEQ or the city was	123	type it up? And I'll sign it." Q So really these letters were prepared after

	Page 10	6	Page 108
1	application. Correct?	1	service.
2	A Yes, that's true.	2	
3	Q How many CCN applications have you been	3	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Have you had any requests where you've been asked to provide service outside the
4	involved in?	4	city limits?
5	A This is it.	5	A We do provide service to some citizens
6	Q Would you consider dealing with this CCN to	6	outside the city limits currently, about ten taps.
7	be part of your daily activities as city secretary?	7	Q And you said there was one one subdivision
8	A In what way?	8	that had been annexed that hadn't or one property
9	Q Is this something that you routinely do as	9	that had been annexed that hadn't gotten service yet?
10	city secretary, routinely deal with CCN requests for	10	A We've had several properties annexed recently
11	service, or do you routinely deal with other stuff?	11	that don't have service at this time and haven't
12	A I have to do it all. I mean, I'm not quite	12	requested it. They have inquired about it. They've
13	sure what you're asking me. If someone came in and	:13	asked, you know
14	wanted water service from the City of Lindsay and they	114	Q Right.
15	came in and said, you know, "We would like to tie into	15	A if it could be provided, but they haven't
16	the city system," or "We would like to get water	116	actually come in and said "Now we're ready. We want
17	service from the city," then, yes, I would be the one	17	to tie into the system."
18	that would take the information that would provide	i18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	whatever documentation, you know, they needed. We'd	19	Q Were any of those property owners part of the group that submitted these letters, or do you remember
20	work with them to get whatever they needed to get in	20	who it was? Maybe that's the easier way to say it.
21	order to make that presentation to the city.	21	Who has come in and asked for that?
22	Q Okay. So and have you received any of	22	
23	those types of requests?	23	The same of the sa
24	A I've had just recently I've had one	24	go through all these letters again. And considering
25	citizen who asked to tie into the system that was not	125	that I do all this other stuff for the city, I don't I couldn't without going through here, I
Next ransan	na Ang. san sala san sansana dalaman san sambahi sana sasah na masa man mana na mapukan san sansan dalaman mah sa	4	DH VODEN AND TROOKS THE SPACES RAWLED HER PARTY THE VOLEN AND MEMBERSHOODS. CONTRACTOR AND EMPROPERATED SPACES THAT THE SEASON AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
	Page 107	, .	Page 109
1	on the system previously, and we just extended water	1	can't tell you for sure everybody that signed the
2	service to them.	2	letter.
3	Q How long have you been the city secretary?	, 3	Q But you said there was a few folks who had
4	A Since 2001.	4	recently requested annexation, that they would request
5	Q Okay. And how many times has the city had a	; 5	service in the future. Do you know who those property
6	request like that other than the one you just	6	owners are?
7	mentioned?	7	A Two years ago, three years ago, we did annex
8	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Once again, Your Honor,	, 8	some property, and some of those property owners asked
9	I'll object to the difference between a qualified	9	about that, about service
10	applicant and these requests for service. I think	10	Q Who was that?
11	we're	11	A on the north side of town.
1.2	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I'm going to	12	Q Who was that?
L 3	permit the question.	13	A Well, I know the properties that were
4	A The number 55 is floating around. I had all	14	annexed. I can't tell you for sure which ones asked
15	of these requests to be to be provided service	15	what at the time that we annexed.
. 6	within our CCN at some future date if we got our CCN.	16	Q Does the property have some common name that
. 7	I am aware of that one citizen that asked recently to	17	you use when you refer to it or subdivision?
. 8	have their water service extended.	18	A Just the property owners that live out there.
. 9	On a regular basis, we have subdivision	19	JUDGE NORMAN: And who were they is what
0	developments where additional lines are put in by the	20	he's asking. Who are the property owners?
1	developer, and they are attached onto our water	21	A Okay. Chris Neu, Harold Owens, Frances
2	system. So I mean, we have several subdivisions	,22	Zimmerer, Louie Gieb, Ed Schad, Harold Nortman, all of
3	within our city limits that are expanding and getting	123	those were properties that were annexed in the city in
: 4 : 5	additional service. We have had some properties that	24	2003 2002, 2003. I'm not that good on
J	have annexed into the city, but have not yet requested	25	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Is that the area on the

	Page 110		Page 112
1	city map that extends up on the northeast	1	which was a hearsay objection, as I recall.
1	· ·	2	MR. CARLTON: Right. And
2	A Yes, sir.	3	Mr. Rodriguez's response to that was it had been an
3	Q side of the city?	4	affidavit attached
4	A Yes, sir, it is.	5	JUDGE NORMAN: That was the
5	Q Okay. All right. So apart from that, you	6	certification.
6	haven't had any requests for annexation?	. 7	MR. CARLTON: so that that overcame
7	A For annexation?	8	the hearsay objection under 803(6) and 803(8).
8	Q Right.	9	JUDGE NORMAN: But it did not. But I'm
9	A We just annexed a ten-foot-wide strip going		admitting it over the I'm overruling your hearsay
0	north out of the city lifting all the way to moss care	10	objection under 2001.081.
1	and going south out of the city limits all the way to	11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	1630.	12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mank you, Tour Honor.
3	Q Okay. In order to extend your ETI and at the	113	At this time, we would call Mr. Metzler back to the
4	request of those landowners?	14	stand.
5	A Well, we cannot just go out and annex.	15	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Mr. Metzler,
6	People have to petition, voluntary petition for	16	you're still under oath. Go ahead.
. 7	annexation, yes.	17	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY
	MR. CARLTON: No further questions.	18	(CONTINUED)
. 8		19	DONALD METZLER,
. 9	Thank you, Ms. Fleitman. I appreciate it.	20	having been previously sworn, continued to testify as
2.0	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. MacLeod, any	121	follows:
2.1	questions?	22	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
22	MR. MacLEOD: We don't have any	23	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:
23	questions for this witness.	24	Q Thank you, Mr. Metzler
2 4	JUDGE NORMAN: Any more questions?	1	A You're welcome.
25	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No questions, Your	25	CONTRACTOR OF STREET ST
	Page 111		Page 113
1	Honor.	1	Q for staying here.
2	JUDGE NORMAN: Thank you very much.	2	(Laughter)
3	And let me remind you-all again that	. 3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I believe at this point,
	this evidence that I'm taking right now is for the	4	it's appropriate to I guess kind of start at the
4	purpose, as I said in the beginning, to determine	5	beginning and allow the witness
5	purpose, as I said in the beginning, to determine	; 6	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.
6	whether or not this is going to be admissible. It's	1 7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: some time to
7	not for any other purpose at this point. Okay?	8	JUDGE NORMAN: Right, to summarize his
8	All right. So is that all the evidence	1 9	testimony, and then it will be tendered for cross.
9	that we had?	10	Sorry.
10	(No response)		(Simultaneous discussion)
11	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm going to admit	111	MR. RODRIGUEZ: provide some summary
12	the DLM-10 for as some evidence on need. It's not	112	
13	determinative, but I am going to admit it for the	13	of his testimony. Is that appropriate at this time
14	purpose all.	,14	your Honor?
15	MR. CARLTON: And just for purposes of	115	JUDGE NORMAN: Correct. And you just
16	the record	16	stop me whenever you need to. Okay?
17	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	117	THE REPORTER: Okay.
i i	MR. CARLTON: I appreciate your	18	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
18	ruling. We had objected on the grounds that it was	19	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Metzler, can you just
19	hearsay, that it didn't fall under 803(6) or 803(8) as	20	go ahead and provide us a summary of your testimony
20	nearsay, that it didn't fall under 605(0) or 605(0) ds	21	A I'm here today as a representative of the
21	far as exceptions, and that it hadn't been properly	22	City of Lindsay serving as mayor pro-tem, presenting
22	authenticated as required under that's the wrong	23	this application for a water CCN and supporting all
23	book 902, Self-authentication. Thank you.	24	the documentation that I have already previously filed
24	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm admitting it on the	25	in the prefiled testimony. I've reviewed all of the
12 4	basis of your objection and your prefiled objections,		

	Page 11	4	Page 116
additions th	at we made in the last week due to the	1	prefiled testimony
	30th hearing and the changing of maps. I've	2	A Yes, I do.
	of the information that was struck based	' 3	Q and the attached exhibits? At DLM-1,
	om last Thursday. Everything in this	4	could you look at Bates Stamp APP-1002? I think
i	nended testimony, I'm here to say is still	1 5	that's part of the application.
6 accurate an	•	6	MR. CARLTON: You're talking about
	4r. Metzler, you're still the mayor	7	APP-1?
8 pro-tem for		, 8	MR. MacLEOD: Yeah, his
9 A I still	•	. 9	MR. CARLTON: APP-1.
	re on the city council?	10	MR. MacLEOD: I'm talking about
11 A Yes,		11	right, the application.
	R. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Your Honor, at	12	MR. CARLTON: DLM-1 is his resume.
	would tender the witness for	13	MR. MacLEOD: Okay. All right. Then
14 cross-exami		14	that's what I want.
	DGE NORMAN: Okay.	15	JUDGE NORMAN: 1002. Is that right?
	R. RODRIGUEZ: I believe and just to	116	MR. MacLEOD: Yeah, and one of the
	r, both APP-1 and APP-2 were offered and	17	subtitles on there is, yes, APP-1002, and it's part of
	eviously. Is that	,18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	DGE NORMAN: Yes, subject to the	19	APP-2. It's kind of confusing because it was before
20 previous obj	-	20	the it was provided in front of the actual testimony.
	R. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.	21	
	DGE NORMAN: And, Mr. MacLeod?	22	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) But we're on the same page now. Right?
	R. MacLEOD: Yeah, I've got one area I	23	A I think so.
	a little cross-examination on.	24	
	DGE NORMAN: Okay.	25	Q Yeah, No. 2 says Location Information on that page?
ende georg go y a	e de la manerare de la maria de la mari	~	rander den blei den over que gar qu' plu que vez backdans d
1	Page 115	1	Page 117
_	JRTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	1	A Yes, sir.
2 BY MR. Mac		2	Q If you go down to D, you indicate there that
	ou have a copy of DLM-1 in front of you?	+ 3	there is an overlap with the city of Gainesville
	R. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, will the	4	A Yes.
	nesses be or the order of	+ 5	Q in your requested area. Is that right?
_	nation be that the ED goes second in all	6	A Correct.
7 cases?		7	Q And you said that there was a verbal
	JDGE NORMAN: It's going to be from	8	agreement to have the overlapped area served by the
	I mean more friendly to less	9	City of Lindsay. Was that an agreement for dual
10 friendly.		10	certification?
	R. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.	11	A I'm not aware of whether or not it was.
	IDGE NORMAN: That's the way it's going	12	Q You also said that you would supplement the
	e person at the end, who is Mr. Carlton,	13	application at least the application says that the
14 will have		14	application will be supplemented with the agreement
	R. RODRIGUEZ: The least friendly of	15	once it was excused. Was that agreement ever
16 everyone he		16	executed?
	DGE NORMAN: Right,	17	A It has not been at this time.
	R. CARLTON: Ah, that hurts; that	18	Q Did your application or petition state that
19 hurts.		19	Gainesville has never provided, is no longer providing
•	aughter)	20	or is incapable of providing or has failed to provide
	DGE NORMAN: He'll have the benefit of	21	continuous and adequate service in that overlap area?
	re he crosses. So that will make it	122	A Are you finding that somewhere in particular?
	er than having him go after you and then	23	Q No. That's the language that's required for
go after Mr.		12.4	decertification. I just want to make sure that can't
25 Q (BY N	IR. MacLEOD) You do have a copy of your	25	be decided in this case because that wasn't in the

	Page 118		Page 120
1	application, unless it is in the application.	1	application. It also shows the city limits of the
2	A I don't think it's in the application, and	2	City of Lindsay, both the stripes running south and
3	I've not heard anything that would indicate a "yes"	3	north, the areas that were annexed in 2002, 2003, and
		4	then this portion right here that is at the north end
1	answer to your question. Q All right. Are you still are you going to	5	of that annexed from 2002, 2003.
5	provide have you provided maps that are excluding	6	JUDGE NORMAN: When you say "right
5	provide nave you provided maps that are excluding	7	here," though, the record is not picking that up.
7	that overlap area in this application at this point?	8	A How do I word that?
3	Do you know?	9	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Let me ask another
9	A No, I don't think so. I think it shows the	10	question. Could you is this an exact copy of
0	overlapped area.	11	DLM-13
1	Q So you still are requesting the overlap area.	12	A Yes, it is.
2	Is that right?	13	Q that's already been admitted into
3	A Yes.	114	evidence? Could you take this pen I'm handing you now
4	Q Do you have a map available so you can show	1	and circle the overlap area which you've described as
5	us where this overlap area is? Because the ED is	15	
6	going to have to resist decertifying an existing CCN.	16	looking like a factory?
7	A I believe in DLM-13 and, Mr. Rodriguez,	17	A (Complied) Q And that area that you've just marked on
8	you may have to help me with that. It's that little	18	Q And that area that you've just marked on the on ED-1 is the area where your CCN request
9	portion up here, the portion that looks like a small	19	the on ED-1 is the area where your CCN request
0	factory with the two smokestacks on it that's outlined	20	overlaps the existing CCN of the city of Gainesville.
1	ın red, yellow ınsıde of it.	21	Is that correct?
2	Q Where there's an overlap between the red dots	22	A It is correct.
3	and the yellow, is that what you're talking about?	23	JUDGE NORMAN: And that's where
4	A Possibly red stripes well, maybe dots.	24	that's the little area that's outlined in red and has
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: He's pointing at it	25	red dots and a yellow background. Is that right?
	Page 119	100000	Page 121
1	right here, Brian.	1	A Yes, it is, Your Honor.
2	A Right. Mr. MacLeod, right here, that little	2	JUDGE NORMAN: And the two little
3	portion.	<u>`</u> 3	smokestacks there, the two little things
4	JUDGE NORMAN: But the record can't pick	4	A Uh-huh.
5	that up.	٠ 5	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Two little
6	MR. MacLEOD: Let me go take a look and	6	rabbit ears. Right?
7	see if I can figure out how to get that in the record.	7	A Correct.
8	THE WITNESS: Okay.	8	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
9	MR. CARLTON: Can we go off the record?	9	MR. MacLEOD: I want to go ahead and
.0	JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.	10	offer ED-1 into evidence.
. 1	(Discussion off the record)	11	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection?
. 2	JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record.	,12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No objections.
13	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) Let's go to now, DLM-13	13	MR. MacLEOD: Pass the witness.
14	is already in the record. Is that right?	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection to that,
		15	Mr. Carlton?
L 5	A Yes. Q And then I don't think I need to admit that	16	MR. CARLTON: No, I don't.
16	Into evidence. Well, let's make it really clear. I'm	17	JUDGE NORMAN: It's admitted.
17	going to go ahead and admit this as an exhibit. I'm	18	(Exhibit ED No. 1 admitted)
18		19	JUDGE NORMAN: And I want to state for
19	handing you what's been marked ED-1 for	20	the record just for my own records that I've just
20	identification.	21	marked on my copy that little area as ED Exhibit 1.
21	(Exhibit ED No. 1 marked)	22	I also want to state for the record so
22	Q (BY MR. MacLEOD) And could you identify what	23	that I don't forget it, you know, I note that in the
23	that is?	i	new rules, 291.102(d)(2)(D) that the words are written
24	A That is a map of our extraterritorial	24	"application or requests for service." It's in the
25	jurisdiction with an overlay of the water CCN	25	application of requests for service. It is in the

	Page 122)	Page 124
1	distinctive. That's for me for the record. Thank	1	the Exhibit APP-1, in the application? And the
2	you. Go ahead.	2	application indicates that there were verbal requests
3	MR. CARLTON: Oh, I'm up?	<u></u> 3	for service. Correct?
4	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes.	4	A Yes.
5	MR. CARLTON: Well, delightful.	5	Q And did the application, when it was
6	FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	6	originally filed, attach a list of those requests?
7	BY MR. CARLTON:	7	A It doesn't appear to on a cursory review of
8	Q Good morning, Mr. Metzler, again.	8	ıt.
9	A Good morning.	: 9	Q Is there a map attached to the application
10	Q How long have you been in the Lindsay	10	that shows where those requests are?
11	community?	11	A Well, there's maps on APP-1014, APP-1015, but
12	A Well, I'm 53 years old and outside of six	12	in looking at them, it would be very difficult to pick
13	years, so 47 years.	13	up that small red dot, if it's there, because the
14	Q Forty-seven years. So and your family,	14	background is almost the identical same color.
15	did they were they in the community before you?	15	Q So Page 1014 and 1015 don't identify any
16	A Yes, they were one of the original founding	.16	specific areas where these requests might have been
17	families in 1892.	17	from, do they?
18	Q Okay. How many founding families were there?	18	A No, they do not.
19	A There were only four or five.	19	Q In your role on the city planning and zoning
20	Q Oh. Which ones are they?	20	commission from 2005 to 2007, what kind of
21	A Oh, I can't recall four or five. I just know	21	applications did you deal with, or what kind of
22	we're listed as one of the original settlers.	122	matters did you deal with?
23	Q Okay. You were you've had some history as	23	A Oh, some variances to, you know, planning and
24	serving the City of Lindsay as council member and	24	zoning to subdivision ordinances, looking at some
25	mayor previously. Right?	25	street repairs, park improvements. Those are the ones
	Page 123	T .	Page 125
1	_	, 1	that pop up quickly in my head.
1 2		2	Q During your what appears to be two years on
3	Q And I'm going to have to ask you some of this	3	the planning and zoning commission, how many variances
ì	stuff again because what was your involvement with	, 4	to subdivision ordinances did you have to deal with?
4	preparing what has been admitted as APP-1, the	-1	to subdivision ordinances and you have to dear men
1	anniestion?	5	Δ It wouldn't have been more than four or five
5	application?	5	A It wouldn't have been more than four or five.
5 6	A This was done previous to my latest time on	6	Q Is that because there were only four or five
5 6 7	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received	6	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year
5 6 7 8	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a	6 1 7	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission?
5 6 7 8 9	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do	6 7 8 9	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then
5 6 7 8 9	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself.	6 7 8 9 10	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the	6 7 8 9	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of	6 7 8 9 110 11 12 12 13 14	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that? A Correct.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was started by Ronnie Hess. I don't know the official
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that? A Correct. Q And was the mayor the one who was involved	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was started by Ronnie Hess. I don't know the official name of it. Blue Ribbon.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that? A Correct. Q And was the mayor the one who was involved for the city in preparing the application or	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was started by Ronnie Hess. I don't know the official
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that? A Correct. Q And was the mayor the one who was involved for the city in preparing the application or overseeing that?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was started by Ronnie Hess. I don't know the official name of it. Blue Ribbon. MS. FLEITMAN: Yes. A The Blue Ribbon addition.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A This was done previous to my latest time on the council. And even though it's received August 31st, which technically would have had me as a P&Z member a couple of months, I had nothing to do with the application itself. Q So when you're testifying about the application, that's solely based upon you having reviewed the document? A Reviewing all of this document and all of these other documents that have been supplied by the city. Q And I think you testified earlier that the reason you're here giving this testimony is because the mayor isn't able to do that? A Correct. Q And was the mayor the one who was involved for the city in preparing the application or	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Is that because there were only four or five subdivision applications filed during that two-year period that you were on the commission? A There were one or two of those, and then there would have been a couple of variances for individual property owners wanting to do something out of the norm. Q Do you recall the two subdivision applications that were filed? A Well, we would have dealt with the one located north of 82, the Nortman addition. He was adding ten lots at a time to it. There was some initial discussion about another one on the southeast side of town. It's an extension of one that was started by Ronnie Hess. I don't know the official name of it. Blue Ribbon. MS. FLEITMAN: Yes. A The Blue Ribbon addition.

	Page 126	Barrer and	Page 128
1	A I think he has as many as 150, 160 potential	1	Q Are you familiar with well, let me ask it
2	lots out there.	2	this way: Are you aware of whether any of those
3	Q How many lots are in the Blue Ribbon	3	family-owned farms have been sold or conveyed to
4	subdivision?	. 4	anyone who is not a family member?
5	A Oh, there's two streets that are in place	5	A I'm not aware of any, and I don't keep track
6	with the third proposed one, each street having 16	6	of that personally. So I'm not aware of any.
7	to 20 homes on it, and the third street would have	7	Q Do you are you aware of any of those
8	been similar in nature to that with some possible	, 8	families that are wanting to subdivide their property
9	homes. There's supposed to be a loop on the backside	9	and have water service from the City of Lindsay in the
10	of that connecting all three streets that would have	10	next year?
11	had some homes on the east side of it, which could	111	A There is one family that owns some property
12	have been another ten to fourteen.	12	inside of our ETJ that has sold off two or three small
13	Q And is the Blue Ribbon subdivision within the	13	lots along Highway 82, but they have not requested
14	city limits?	14	water or sewer from us.
15	A Yes.	15	Q And which family is that?
16	Q Okay. And the city limits is already within	16	A The Block family. They could be under Mary
17	your CCN. Correct?	17	Jean Fleitman and Others may be the legal description
18	A Yes.	18	of it.
19	Q And the Nortman subdivision, is it within the	19	JUDGE NORMAN: And how do you spell the
20	city limits?	20	Blog, or Block?
21	A I believe all of that territory is inside our	21	A B-L-O-C-K.
22	city limits.	22	JUDGE NORMAN: B-L-O-C-K, okay.
23	Q And the Nortman subdivision is within the	23	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) And is that in your ETJ or
24	area for which the order was just recently issued	24	your city limits?
25	correcting where your CCN is located. Correct?	125	A That's inside of our ETJ.
	COTTECTING ALLEGE AND COLUMN COLUMN CONTRACTOR COLUMN COLU	1	politicis interspendente accumum anno manuscriptical annicam social construir participation del politic participation del
	Page 127	1	Page 129
1	A North of 82, yes.	1	Q On Highway 82?
2	Q Okay. So you're not during that time you	2	A West.
3	were on the planning and zoning commission, you didn't	3	Q West?
4	receive any subdivision applications for anything	4	A Part of their property on the very east side
5	outside those two?	, 5	of it is inside our city limits, but the three spots
6	A No, we did not.	6	that were sold off on 82 are outside the city limits,
7	Q Okay. And have you had any that you've	7	but inside the ETJ.
8	considered since you've been on the city council?	, 8	Q How does how do people who are outside
9	A No.	. 9	or not on the city's utility system, how do they get
10	Q How many subdivisions are in the city's ETJ?	10	service? How do they get water or wastewater service?
11	A I would think two, one being the north side	†11	A I would assume most of them drill a water
12	of town, Kupper-Fuhrmann or whatever their name is,	12	well and put in a septic tank of some kind.
13	and the other one would be the South Ridge of Lindsay	13	Q I turn your attention to Page 1006 of APP-1
14	that would now be inside of our ETJ, parts of it	14	and look at F. And the question is, "What is the
15	anyway.	15	effect of granting or amending a certificate on a
116	, ,	16	recipient of the certificate and on any retail public
16	Q So those are the only other two subdivisions		
17	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ?	:17	utility of the same kind already serving the
1			utility of the same kind already serving the approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no
17	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ?	:17	
17 18	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct.	17 18	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no
17 18 19	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct. Q Is the rest of your property in your ETJ	17 18 19	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no other utilities providing service within the requested
17 18 19 20	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct. Q Is the rest of your property in your ETJ family farms?	17 18 19 20	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no other utilities providing service within the requested area except for the small overlap with Gainesville."
17 18 19 20 21	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct. Q Is the rest of your property in your ETJ family farms? A The vast majority of it would be, yes.	17 18 19 20 21	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no other utilities providing service within the requested area except for the small overlap with Gainesville." And that's not a correct statement, is it?
17 18 19 20 21 22	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct. Q Is the rest of your property in your ETJ family farms? A The vast majority of it would be, yes. Q And would it be safe to say that the vast	17 18 19 20 21 22	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no other utilities providing service within the requested area except for the small overlap with Gainesville." And that's not a correct statement, is it? A Well, is Mr is the Lindsay Pure Water a
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in your in the town of Lindsay's ETJ? A Correct. Q Is the rest of your property in your ETJ family farms? A The vast majority of it would be, yes. Q And would it be safe to say that the vast majority of those farms are owned by descendents of	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approximate area?" And the answer is "There are no other utilities providing service within the requested area except for the small overlap with Gainesville." And that's not a correct statement, is it? A Well, is Mr is the Lindsay Pure Water a retail public utility?

	Page 130	;	Page 132
1	Q So there is potentially an impact on Lindsay	1	testimony you updated today, you indicated that
2	Pure Water Company as a result of your application.	2	Lindsay has approximately 399 water connections?
3	Correct?	3	A Yes, sir.
4	A Well, I'm not a financial person. So I don't	4	Q But you had also in your testimony indicated
5	know if there would be or not.	5	that Lindsay had three wells from which it was able to
6	Q Let me represent to you that if the City of	6	provide 306 additional customers. Now, I don't recall
7	Lindsay is awarded the CCN in the area around where	7	what the old number was, but is that 306 still
8	Lindsay Pure Water is currently certificated, that	8	accurate, or are there now fewer customers that you're
9	Lindsay Pure Water would be prohibited from serving in	9	able to provide service to in addition to the ones
10	that area, and that would be an impact on Lindsay Pure	10	you're already serving?
11	Water, wouldn't it?	11	A Since I'm not an engineer, I may defer that
12	JUDGE NORMAN: Assuming those facts.	12	question to Mr. Maroney.
13	A I would think so, but I also don't know what	13	Q So how did you determine how many
14	his business plan showed he needed to recapture his	14	customers
15	original investment and maintain it.	15	A In a conversation earlier, four or five
16	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) And I'm certainly not	-16	months ago, with Mr. Maroney.
17	asking you to testify about the extent of the impact.	17	Q So I'm going to ask it so it's on the record.
18	I agree, I don't think you have enough information to	18	So how did you determine how many additional customers
19	be able to testify about that.	19	Lindsay could serve?
20	(Discussion off the record)	120	A By working with the city engineer.
21	·	21	Q So you don't have any particular expertise in
22	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) I believe in your testimony you indicated that there are four contract operators	22	being able to make that calculation yourself?
	•	23	A No.
23 24	for the city's water and wastewater systems, and that	24	Q And where did you get your information in
1	two of those are water operators.	25	your testimony regarding the lines that are the
25	A Yes.	,	Take constrained and the c
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Q Is that correct? When you say they're	, 1	size and lengths of the lines that are owned by the
2	contract operators, they don't they're not	2	aty?
3	employees of the city?	, 3	A The city city hall, the records we have.
4	A No, they are the two water?	4	Q So you went through those individually and
5	Q Correct.	, 5	read all those and added up the length of pipe?
6	A One of them is an employee of the city, the	6	A City staff did.
7	other would be a purely contractual arrangement.	7	Q And when you say "city staff," who was that?
8	Q Okay. And which who are those?	8	A Well, that would have been either
9	A Frank Joe Geray is the city employee who has	9	Ms. Fleitman, or it would have been Mr. Maroney, or it
10	obtained his Class D and is working towards his	:10	could have been Mr. Swinggı, Kelly Swinggı, who also
11	Class C. And then Robert Walterscheid would be the	111	works with the city as an engineering consultant.
12	other one who has a Class C, I think.	12	Q Is Mr. Maroney the city's engineer on a
13	Q And is Charles Young an operator for the	13	routine basis, or has he been hired especially for
14	city, too?	14	this process?
15	A Yes, he is.	15	A Hired especially for this. Mr. Swinggi would
16	Q Does he just do wastewater, or does he do	16	be the one we deal with.
17	water?	17	JUDGE NORMAN: On a routine basis?
18	A Well, I think he holds both licenses and	18	A Uh-huh.
19	would oversee primarily the wastewater and would be	19	JUDGE NORMAN: Correct?
20	available for help with the city water system. And	20	A Yes.
21	then Claude Tamplin is the fourth operator who I think	21	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
22	has a Class C wastewater license. And then there's a	22	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So you're not familiar with
23	fifth one we're training right now, Lori Geray, on	23	the capacity of the wells that you have?
24	water.	24	A No. That would be a question best left for
25	Q In your testimony, in particular the	25	Mr. Maroney.

HEARING ON THE MERITS

SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 134	1	Page 136
1	Q And you	1	Q Okay. So DLM-13, you didn't prepare that?
2	MR. CARLTON: Sorry?	2	A Did I personally prepare it?
3	JUDGE NORMAN: How do you spell Swinggi?	3	Q Yes.
4	A Z-W-I-G-G-N-I (sic).	4	A No, I did not personally prepare this.
5	MR. CARLTON: Just like it sounds.	5	Q Who prepared it? Do you know?
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Thank you.	6	A Well, I would
7	(Laughter)	7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's on the other map.
8	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) And likewise, you wouldn't	8	A Oh, this one.
9	be familiar with what improvements the city might need	9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah.
L 0	to make in order to provide additional service?	10	A No, I can't answer you specifically who
. 1	A Correct.	111	called for this to be prepared.
. 2	Q Does the city's existing CCN boundary as	12	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Do you know who Engineering
. 3	shown on what is Exhibit DLM-17 include all of the	13	Concepts and Design, L.P. is?
. 4	property that's within the city limits except for the	,14	A No, I do not.
. 5	two ten-foot strips that had been annexed to the north	15	Q The Blue Ribbon subdivision that we talked
. 6	and south along 3108 and 1199?	16	about earlier
.7	A Well, it certainly doesn't include those two	17	A Yes.
. 8	ten-foot strips, and there could be some question over	18	Q can you tell whether it's within the
. 9	whether or not it would include the overlapped area	19	city's CCN area on DLM-17?
20	between our proposed our CCN proposal on water and	20	A Yes, it would appear to be.
1	Gainesville's CCN. And since I don't have a scale in	21	Q And is the is Kupper subdivision?
2	front of me to work all the footages out, that's a	22	A Yes, spelled K-U-P-P-E-R.
2.3	just-looking-at-it answer.	123	Q Okay. Is that within the city's CCN?
24	Q I have one if it would be helpful.	∗24	A It would appear to be. It's located right
25	JUDGE NORMAN: Would it be helpful?	25	north of 82 on 1199, the west side of it, left side of
anno.	Page 135		Page 137
1	A Well, I could try.	1	Farm-to-Market 1199.
2		· _	
	O (BY MR. CARLION) So	, 2	Q Okay. And then the South Ridge of Lindsay is
3	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So A But I can't since I don't do this for a	3	Q Okay. And then the South Ridge of Lindsay is where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located.
3 4	A But I can't since I don't do this for a	,	<u> </u>
	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly.	3	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located.
4	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't	3	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct?
4 5	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the	3 4 5	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN
4 5 6 7	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now	3 4 5 6	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is.
4 5 6	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red?	3 4 5 6 7	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South
4 5 6 7 8 9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had	3 4 5 6 7 8	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision?
4 5 6 7 8 9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other
4 5 6 7 8 9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because	3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring
4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map	3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the	3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any.
4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 11 1 3 1 4 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in
4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .1	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for	3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 1 6 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the city limits are within the town City of Lindsay's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes. Q And could you identify that document?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the city limits are within the town City of Lindsay's existing CCN?	3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes. Q And could you identify that document? A City Ordinance 0607-1, annexing properties. Q And is this the ordinance that annexed what
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 .5 6 6 7 8 8 9 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the city limits are within the town City of Lindsay's existing CCN? A It does appear to be that way.	3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes. Q And could you identify that document? A City Ordinance 0607-1, annexing properties. Q And is this the ordinance that annexed what I'm going to call the kind of the finger that goes
4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the city limits are within the town City of Lindsay's existing CCN? A It does appear to be that way. Q Okay. And is the Nortman subdivision based	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes. Q And could you identify that document? A City Ordinance 0607-1, annexing properties. Q And is this the ordinance that annexed what I'm going to call the kind of the finger that goes up on the northeast side of town?
4 5 6 7 8 9	A But I can't since I don't do this for a living, it's hard to answer that question exactly. Q So your concern would be that this doesn't show the area where there is overlap with the Gainesville CCN that was identified on DLM-13, now ED-1, where you circled in red? A Correct. It would be nice if the DLM-17 had a better I'm having a hard time reading this if the city limits, which I'm assuming are the yellow broken line, but I can't say that for sure because there's no rows on here to tell us that. So the map to show that possible area that's overlapped by the two CCNs from the two different cities, it doesn't depict it very well in DLM-17. Q Okay. But would it be safe to say but for any area that overlaps the Gainesville CCN, all of the city limits are within the town City of Lindsay's existing CCN? A It does appear to be that way.	3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where the Lindsay Pure Water Company's CCN is located. Correct? A I'm not not an expert on what their CCN looks like, but I'm assuming I'm assuming it is. Q Okay. But that's the location of the South Ridge subdivision? A Correct. Q To your knowledge, are there any other subdivisions or is there any development occurring outside the town of Lindsay's existing CCN except South Ridge of Lindsay? A I'm not aware of any. Q Can I get you to turn to Exhibit DLM-3 in your testimony? Have you found it? A Yes. Q And could you identify that document? A City Ordinance 0607-1, annexing properties. Q And is this the ordinance that annexed what I'm going to call the kind of the finger that goes

	Page 138	*	Page 140
1	Q Now, there's a service extension policy	1	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Sure.
2	for or there's an explanation about how to get	, 2	JUDGE NORMAN: And I tried to make clear
3	water services attached to this ordinance, isn't	3	that I was not going to limit myself to admissible
4	there?	4	evidence, as I'm not required to do under Rule 104(a)
5	A Section 3, the service plan providing.	5	of the Texas Rules of Evidence.
6	Q Okay. Would you turn to and they're not	6	So I think in order to be real clean
7	numbered. So I'm going to apologize, but there's a	, 7	about that, then, you know, anything else anything
8	subsection in Exhibit B with the title Water Services.	8	that came up within that context, you know, you
9	A All right. I have it.	1 9	probably would be better off, if you wanted it as part
10	MR. CARLTON: Your Honor, I believe	10	of your case, to retender that evidence, either in the
11	that's about six pages in.	,11	form of testimony now, what Mr. Metzler said at
12	JUDGE NORMAN: I've got it.	12	first, you know, when he came in and you first
13	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) And that states that anyone	13	tendered his exhibit
14	who wants water service from the city has to bear the	14	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's what I was
15	costs of construction of those facilities that are	15	concerned with.
16	necessary to provide them service. Correct?	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah, that came in, and
17	A Correct.	17	then we got to the issue of whether or not those
18	O So if I'm now annexed into this territory and	18	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So I don't just to be
19	I'm in that ten-foot strip and I want water, I have to	19	clear, I do not need to re-offer
20	pay for it?	20	JUDGE NORMAN: You don't have to do
21	A That would be my understanding based on the	21	that.
22	wording here.	22	MR. RODRIGUEZ: APP-1 or APP-2?
23	Q Now, turn with me to If you have LPWC-8,	23	JUDGE NORMAN: Correct, you do not.
24	which has been admitted, and I guess it's probably	24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Those have been
25	going to come in as JES-13, but it's not in yet.	25	admitted?
<u></u>	Page 139	÷	Page 141
,	•		
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. LP	, 1	JUDGE NORMAN: They have been admitted
2 3	MR. CARLTON: LPWC-8.	2	subject to the objections.
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	4	All right. Okay. LPWC-8 is admitted.
4	MR. CARLTON: It is the ordinance on the		(Exhibit LPWC No. 8 admitted)
5	utility service outside the city.	5	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So, Mr. Metzler, would you
6	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. I got it.	, 6	turn to the first page of that exhibit in Paragraph
7	MR. CARLTON: So do I need to offer it	7	(A)(1)? Do you find that paragraph?
8	again?	8	A Yes, sir.
9	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes. You know, because	9 10	Q Does this ordinance say that once the city
10	I'm trying to keep it all I obviously took in some	i.	starts providing utility service that it can terminate
11	inadmissible evidence.	11	those services at any time if it's beyond the
12	MR. CARLTON: So can I just re-offer it	112	corporate limits?
13	as	13	A Yes.
14	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.	14	Q And so the city, if it's providing service
15	MR. CARLTON: 8 again?	15	outside its city limits, would not consider itself to
16	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes. And you do. Is	16	be obligated to continue to provide those services?
17	there any objection?	117	A Yes.
18	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, but I think at some	,18	Q And the second paragraph says that the city
19	point, Your Honor, can we go through and see what's	119	reserves a right to basically provide service to who
20	been admitted for all purposes and what's been	20	it wants to. And if they don't want to, they don't
21	limited?	21	have to, and it's in the city's discretion. Is that
22	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, you know, we spent	22	correct?
23	a long time this morning you know, I'm trying to	23	A That could be one reading of it, yes.
24	caution you on that on whether or not to admit the	24	Q The third paragraph appears to require that
25	names and the map, you know, that shows the places.	25	the folks who are outside the city limits who are

	Page 142	1	Page 144
1	getting service have to maintain well, have to	· 1	would the city refuse to provide service if somebody
2	construct those facilities at their own expense, and	2	who was requesting service didn't file a petition for
3	that the city doesn't assume any responsibility for	3	annexation?
4	the quality of that construction. Is that correct?	4	A I really don't know what the full council
5	A Yes.	5	would decide to do.
6	Q In Paragraph (3), I'm confused, and I need	6	Q Would you turn to the next page, Section
7	your help with understanding what is intended here.	7	(B)(1)? And what is the minimum size of line that is
8	The last part of that paragraph says that "The city	1 8	required to be constructed in order to obtain service
9	assumes no responsibility or liability for	9	from the city?
10	satisfactory service maintenance, pressure or wasteage	10	A Six inches.
11	until it acquires sole ownership as part of its	111	Q So regardless of the location of service, how
12	utility system." When would the city acquire sole	12	far away, how close, the six-inch line is the minimum
13	ownership of the line as part of its utility system?	13	size that's required?
14	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll object, Your Honor.	14	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll object to asked and
15	The ordinance speaks for itself. It's the best	15	answered, and the document speaks for itself. It's
16	evidence of it.	16	the best evidence of what's required.
17	JUDGE NORMAN: Overruled.	17	JUDGE NORMAN: I think he's just getting
18	A Well, not being an attorney, it might be a	18	a clarification. I'm going to let him ask questions
19	little difficult for me to answer, but based on this	19	about interpretation of the document, his
20	and reading some of the others, it would seem that	20	interpretation, if you make that clear, Mr. Carlton.
21	once these people have asked to be completely or be	21	But based on what the document itself says, the best
22	annexed into the city and we take in all the property	22	evidence of what a document says is the document
23	that's being served with the sewer system or the water	,23	itself.
24	system, at that point in time after they are annexed,	24	MR. CARLTON: I agree, and I think the
25	then we would begin to look at becoming responsible	25	issue really becomes how is it applied by the city.
	AND STATE OF CHARGE AND WAS CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	-	ganner i den spekken met i der men enderstellen der den stelle den steller men
	Page 143		Page 145
	Page 143	1	
1	for the system and its upkeep.	1	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll
2	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is	1 2	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that.
2 3	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over	1 2 3	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding
2 3 4	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines?	1 2 3 4	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of
2 3 4 5	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate	1 2 3 4 5	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has
2 3 4 5 6	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement.	1 2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service
2 3 4 5 6 7	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A).	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A).	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 113 114 15	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our — right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay. JUDGE NORMAN: The objection is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance in that section where it says "such water pipe and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay. JUDGE NORMAN: The objection is sustained.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance in that section where it says "such water pipe and meter shall be kept at all times in a good condition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay. JUDGE NORMAN: The objection is sustained. A Oh, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance in that section where it says "such water pipe and meter shall be kept at all times in a good condition of repair at the cost of the person using the water"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay. JUDGE NORMAN: The objection is sustained. A Oh, okay. JUDGE NORMAN: It's the best evidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance in that section where it says "such water pipe and meter shall be kept at all times in a good condition of repair at the cost of the person using the water"? A I would think that it's always a possibility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the system and its upkeep. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So once the property is annexed into the city, the city will then take over operation and maintenance of the lines? A I would think that would be an accurate statement. Q And is it a precondition to getting service outside the city that you file a petition for annexation based on this ordinance in Paragraph (A)? A Paragraph (A)? Q 1(A). A 1(A). Q I apologize. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll also object, Your Honor, it's not the best evidence. The document speaks for itself. JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, okay. Sustained. A It would have. MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's okay. JUDGE NORMAN: The objection is sustained. A Oh, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE NORMAN: You can ask that. I'll permit you to ask that. Q (BY MR. CARLTON) So is it your understanding that the ordinance requires that regardless of distance a six-inch line is the minimum size that has to be constructed by somebody who wants service outside the city limits? A Based on this reading right here, it would appear six inches is the smallest size, but there could always be a variance granted if you had a property owner wanting water to his home located on our right outside of our city limits and all he needs is a one-inch waterline run over to him. Q But that would require a variance from the ordinance? A I would think so. Q And could you get a variance for having to pay the maintenance costs for the waterlines that's set forth a little bit further down in that ordinance in that section where it says "such water pipe and meter shall be kept at all times in a good condition of repair at the cost of the person using the water"?

	Page 146	5	Page 148
1	can't speak for them.	1	A Well, I may have to defer that to the city
2	Q Does this section of the ordinance that I	2	secretary. I don't know our whole customer list.
3	just quoted mean regardless of whether the city owns	3	Q Do you know about how much property
4	the line or not, the person who is receiving service	, 4	Mr. Bezner owns?
5	is responsible for the cost of repair?	. 5	A No, I really don't.
6	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Once again, I'll object	6	Q Do you know what kind of utility service he's
7	on the best evidence rule, Your Honor.	1 7	interested in having?
8	JUDGE NORMAN: Overruled.	8	A Well, based on his statement here is all I
9	A Yes.	9	have to go on, water and sewer.
1.0	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) While you've been on the	10	Q But you don't have any idea of when he wants
11	planning and zoning commission or the city council	111	it or how much he wants or what his plans are?
12	have you received or been responsible for reviewing	112	A No, I do not.
13	any requests for service under this policy?	113	•
14	A No.	14	
15	Q So nobody outside the city limits has come to	15	to every one of those letters that's attached to Exhbit DLM-10?
16		16	A Yes.
17	the city and asked for service? A Not that I'm aware of.	17	
18		1	Q So you don't know how much water or what
19	Q Is there anybody that would be more familiar	18	these folks intend to do with their land for any of
	with that than you?	19	the service requestors?
20	A The city secretary would probably be the best	20	A Yes, that's correct.
21	source. She's at city hall during the week. I'm not.	121	JUDGE NORMAN: You're very precise,
22	Q Do requests for service come before the city	22	Mr. Metzler. Most people answer that question no, but
23	council?	23	the correct answer is yes, you don't know.
24	A For within the city?	24	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you take a look at
25_	Q Outside the city.	25	MR. CARLTON: And, Your Honor, let me
	Page 147		Page 149
1	A I would think it would come before the	, 1	get some clarification.
2	council, yes.	, 2	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.
3	Q But you haven't had any of those	1 3	MR. CARLTON: DLM-11 was the map that
4	A No.	† 4	shows all the service requests.
5	Q kinds of requests to approve at council?	5	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes, and that was
6	A No.	6	that's included within my ruling.
7	Q Have you reviewed the letters that are a part	, 7	MR. CARLTON: I just want to make sure
8	of Exhbit DLM-10?	1 8	before I start delving into it.
9	A Yes.	9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. All right.
10	Q And would you look at the first letter in	:10	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you pull out this map
11	that packet that is I'll use APP-0351 as a page	11	that is DLM-11?
12	number.	12	A I have it.
13	A All right, I have it.	13	Q Okay. And could you tell me how many of the
14	Q Who is Weldon Bezner?	14	pieces of property on here that are identified as
15	A He's a gentleman who lives in the he lives	15	being service requests are actually already within the
16	in the southwest part of the city and has property	16	town of Lindsay's CCN based upon Exhibit DLM-17, the
17	outside of our city limits to both his south and west.	17	new CCN map that's been issued?
18	Q And what does he do on that property?	18	JUDGE NORMAN: You want him to count
19	A I believe it's all farm or ranch.	19	them? Is that what you're asking him to do?
20		20	
21	Q He has a house on that property?	121	MR. CARLTON: I'm asking how many of
22	A He has a house on that property.		them are within that area or within their existing CCN
4	Q Has the city taken any steps to extend service to his house?	22 23	based on DLM-17. JUDGE NORMAN: Right, right, and so
2.3		4.5	ILLIAGE INCREMANT RIGHT FIGHT AND SO
23			- · · · · · ·
23 24 25	A Well, not in my brief time on the council. Q He's not a customer of the city. Right?	24 ‡25	you're asking for a count?

	Page 150		Page 152
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. It might be easier	1	MR. CARLTON: It may speed us up if we
2	to count the ones that are outside and substract.	2	take a break and get through that process
3	MR. CARLTON: And where I'm trying to	3	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	go, Your Honor, just so we can try to short circuit	4	MR. CARLTON: and then come back.
4	it, there's no reason to keep this long if we don't	5	JUDGE NORMAN: Just tell him what you
5	have to, I want to find out of the 55 letters	6	want.
5	JUDGE NORMAN: 53, right.	1 7	MR. CARLTON: Exactly.
7		8	JUDGE NORMAN: Why don't you do that.
3	MR. CARLTON: 53, we'll get into that a	9	MR. CARLTON: Okay. So if we can go off
9	little bit, too but how many are actually JUDGE NORMAN: Outside the CCN.	10	the record
)		11	JUDGE NORMAN: We're going to go off the
1	MR. CARLTON: are from people who are	12	record.
2	outside the CCN that want service.	13	(Recess: 12:26 p.m. to 1:55 p.m.)
3	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	14	(Recess. 12.20 p.m. to 1.33 p.m.)
4	MR. CARLTON: So it's and I think		
5	there's some clarification that needs to be made there	15	
5	because I don't think all 55 of them or 53, or however	16	
7	many it is, are really within that area.	17	
3	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	18	
9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, I think I	19	
C	mean, the 55 or 53, however you want to characterize	20	
1	it, was basically counted prior to the September	21	
2	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	22	
3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: September 30th.	23	
4	JUDGE NORMAN: I understand.	2 4	
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So if the point he's	25	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
	Page 151	ŧ	Page 15
1	trying to make is that not all of them now, the 55 or	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	TO THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY O		THECKAY OCTOBED 7 2009
	53, are included in the requested service area as it	2	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2008
3	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to	3	(1:55 p.m.)
	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact.	3	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record.
	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has	3 4 5	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you.
4 5	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then.	3 4 5 6	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA'
4	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been	3 4 5 6 7	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED)
4 5 6	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually	3 4 5 6 7 8	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER,
4 5 6 7 8	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED)
4 5 6 7 8	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows:
4 5 6 7 8 9	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED)
4 5 6 7 8 9 0	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON:
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON:
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these	3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA'
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right	3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right now how many people are outside the CCN area. Is that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map? A Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right now how many people are outside the CCN area. Is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map? A Yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: And so that would be
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right now how many people are outside the CCN area. Is that right? MR. CARLTON: And I believe that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map? A Yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: And so that would be DLM-10 actually that he reviewed. Correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right now how many people are outside the CCN area. Is that right? MR. CARLTON: And I believe that's right, and ultimately what I'm going to have to end up	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSA' (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map? A Yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: And so that would be DLM-10 actually that he reviewed. Correct? MR. CARLTON: Excuse me. I apologize.
6 7 8 9	existed prior to September 30th, we can stipulate to that fact. JUDGE NORMAN: And then your CCN has been expanded since then. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And our CCN has been expanded. So some of those people are actually included in the expanded CCN portion. JUDGE NORMAN: Right. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And so we can if the clarification that needs to be made is some of these that now are in DLM-10 have property in the area where there's the expansion area, we can stipulate to that, Your Honor. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And I think that's probably understood, but what he wants right now is for the purpose of the application as it exists right now how many people are outside the CCN area. Is that right? MR. CARLTON: And I believe that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(1:55 p.m.) JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record. MR. CARLTON: All right. Thank you. PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED) DONALD METZLER, having been previously sworn, continued to testify as follows: FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY MR. CARLTON: Q Mr. Metzler, while we were on break, did you have an opportunity to review the letters that are part of DLM-5? A Yes, sir. Q And compare those to the revised DLM-11 map? A Yes, sir. JUDGE NORMAN: And so that would be DLM-10 actually that he reviewed. Correct? MR. CARLTON: Excuse me. I apologize. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Just make the

	Page 154	ż	Page 156
1	to the map, that's DLM-11?	, 1	A The map you were just looking at, Judge, I
2	A Yes.	, 2	don't think it has any markings on it
3	Q And after making that review, how many of	. 3	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
4	those letters are still requests for service, in the	4	A identifying any of the 54. He asked if
5	city's opinion, for areas that are outside of the town	5	they were marked.
6	of Lindsay's existing CCN?	, 6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. This is DLM-17.
7	A Forty-one.	7	Correct?
8	Q Forty-one, okay. And since there are more of	8	A Yes.
9	them that are still in, can you tell me which ones are	, 9	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Does DLM-17
10	not?	10	show the existing CCN?
11	A Yes. Do you want names, or do you want page	11	A As of today, yes.
12	numbers? It would be quicker for me with page	12	JUDGE NORMAN: Right, okay. And 14 of
13	numbers.	13	the requested service area, if you want to use that
14	Q Let's do page numbers then. That's fine.	14	terminology, are within that
15	A All right. Are you ready?	15	A Thirteen are inside of that, 13.
16	Q Yes.	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Thirteen are in there.
17	A These are the ones that are in. What was	17	And the rest are outside?
18	your question?	18	A Yes, sır.
19	Q I was going to ask you the ones that are	19	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. The ones that are
20	not	20	outside of it, are they in the requested service area,
21	A Okay.	21	all of them?
22	Q because there are a few a number of	22	A There would be two or three that are
23	them as opposed to the 41.	23	actually one or two of them are in the contested area
24	A There are fewer number that are in.	24	between Gainesville and Lindsay, that little
25	Q Oh, okay. All right. Well, then let's go	25	JUDGE NORMAN: Uh-huh.
	Page 155)	Page 157
1	that way.	, 1	A spot. And there is one or two others that
2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: In the CCN area?	2	were right north of there, but not inside our
3	O (DYAND CARLTON) AT 111 1 1 1		Were right north or there, but not molde our
. ~	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) All right. Let's be clear	3	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's
4	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) All right. Let's be clear what we're talking about.	3 4	•
1	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) All right. Let's be clear what we're talking about. A Okay.		requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's
4	what we're talking about.	4	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally.
4 5	what we're talking about. A Okay.	5	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those
4 5 6	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested	5 6	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that
4 5 6 7	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is	4 5 6 7 8	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right?
4 5 6 7 8	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen.	4 5 6 7 8	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has?	4 5 6 7 8 9	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is Exhibit 17 of your attached to your testimony. Is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these property owners would have property in the requested
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is Exhibit 17 of your attached to your testimony. Is it that the dotted portions, the red dotted portions	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these property owners would have property in the requested service territory as well as in the existing CCN area.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is Exhibit 17 of your attached to your testimony. Is it that the dotted portions, the red dotted portions are the requested area? Is that right? Am I looking	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these property owners would have property in the requested service territory as well as in the existing CCN area. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is Exhibit 17 of your attached to your testimony. Is it that the dotted portions, the red dotted portions are the requested area? Is that right? Am I looking at the right map?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these property owners would have property in the requested service territory as well as in the existing CCN area. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: So the 13 he's referring
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what we're talking about. A Okay. Q There are 41 that are within the requested CCN area. There are, whatever the difference is A Thirteen. Q in the CCN area that the city already has? A Just received last week. Q And so you're going to tell us the 13 that are in the city's A In the CCN. Q existing CCN? A Numbers 356, 368, 370, 372, 375, 381, 386, 389, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408. JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Metzler, the map is Exhibit 17 of your attached to your testimony. Is it that the dotted portions, the red dotted portions are the requested area? Is that right? Am I looking at the right map? MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's 11.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	requested area. It would have been in Gainesville's totally. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. So all but those few are in your requested service area. Is that right? A Yes. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Can I just make a clarification? JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: And he can testify to this if you want him to, but some JUDGE NORMAN: You need to speak up a little bit. MR. RODRIGUEZ: Some of them also have property that are both inside and outside the requested service territory. So some of these property owners would have property in the requested service territory as well as in the existing CCN area. JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.

	Page 158) i	Page 160
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And, Mr. Metzler,	1	time, seven six, seven for 2008 for home
2	is that accurate what he just said?	2	construction.
3	A Yes.	3	Q And you only issue building permits for areas
4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	4	within the city limits. Correct?
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: With the exception of	5	A Correct. At least that's all we've done to
6	the ones that are in the Gainesville area like he	6	date.
7	testified to.	7	MR. CARLTON: This is going to be
8	JUDGE NORMAN: True, Mr. Metzler?	8	LPWC-9.
9	A Yes.	9	(Exhibit LPWC No. 9 marked)
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.	10	MR. CARLTON: Your Honor, this was part
11	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Let's keep working off	11	of the documents that were produced by the applicant.
12	those page numbers, Mr. Metzler, if that's all right	12	The Bates numbers from the applicant's productions are
13	with you. Would you take a look at Bates 363?	13	at the bottom of the page.
14	A I have it.	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And this is LPW
15	Q And then turn also and look at Page 351.	15	what?
16	A Yes, I have it.	16	MR. CARLTON: LPWC-9.
17	Q Are those duplicates?	17	JUDGE NORMAN: 9, okay.
18	A Yes, they are.	18	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Mr. Metzler, can you take a
19	Q And Page 364?	19	look at what's been marked as LPWC-9 and tell the
20	A I have it.	20	Judge what that is?
21	Q And Page 352, are those also duplicates?	21	A Well, the top page is a list of 2002 building
22	A Yes, sir.	22	permits from the beginning of the year until
23	Q On Page 405 and 357, are those duplicates as	23	August 28, 2002.
24	well?	24	Q And does this look like a document that's
25	A Yes, sir.	25	generated by the City of Lindsay?
Lon Associated Associated	Page 159	4	Page 161
,		1	A Yes.
1		2	Q And could you confirm that this has the list
2	A Yes, sir.	3	of building permits that have been issued by the City
3	Q Page 409 and 355, are those duplicates?	4	of Lindsay from January 1, 2002 through approximately
4	A Yes, they are.	, 5	April 30, 2008?
5	Q Okay. And finally Page 411 and 359, are	6	A I can speak for 2002 2007 and 2008. Prior
6	those also duplicates?	7	to that, I wouldn't be as comfortable. I wasn't on
7	A Yes, it is. O Okay. So those duplicates shouldn't be	8	the council. And prior to 2005, I wasn't involved at
8	• •	9	P&Z or council.
9	included in the total number of requests as well?	10	Q Let's turn to 2008, the last page. How many
	A Correct.	11	permits were issued for new home construction from
11	Q Okay. Are you familiar at all with the	112	January 1, 2008 through April 30, 2008?
12	city's building permit process?	113	A Four.
13	A Somewhat.	14	Q And how can you tell that on the list?
14	Q Do you know how many building permits the	15	A Underneath Type, "new home."
15	city has been issuing for new homes in the last on	16	O So if we wanted to determine how many new
16	average over the last five or six years?	17	homes had had building permits issued between 2002 and
17	A No, I don't. I don't know that for the last	18	2008, we'd just use this list and add up all the ones
18	five or six years.	19	that said "new home." Right?
19	Q Do you know that for any particular period of	20	A Well, I can't speak from experience 2002
20	time?	1	through 2005, but from '7 and '8, yes, that's one way
21	A Well, I can probably go back to '86 to '90	21	you could look at it.
22	when I was mayor and we gave out three or four a year.	1	•
23	Q Okay.	23	MR. CARLTON: I offer LPWC-9.
24	A But we've got we received a report July or	24	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection?
25	August, an update on building permits, and at that	25	MR. MacLEOD: No objection.

HEARING ON THE MERITS SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page 16	2	Page 164
1	JUDGE NORMAN: It's admitted.	1	-
2	(Exhibit LPWC No. 9 admitted)	1 2	a portion of the costs for that tract now?
3	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you take a look at	3	A I don't think at this point in time they
4	the revised DLM-11? That's the map.	4	would pay anything from wherever our closest water
5	A I have it out.	5	service line would be inside of our territory to that
6	Q Do you see just south of the green area on	. 6	point.
7	that map where it says South Ridge?	7	JUDGE NORMAN: And you said that given
8	A Yes.		this you don't have the CCN. Right?
9		8	A Right.
10	Q The property owned by A. Hess? A Yes.	1 9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
11		110	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Now, if you had the CCN,
12	c control of the cont	11	would the city pay for the cost of that extension?
13	Lindsay, how would they go about obtaining that service?	12	A Well, it would certainly be in a better
14		13	position to go ahead and start formulating a plan for
15	A They would come to city hall and start the	14	dealing with how to extend our water and sewer
16	process for making application for whatever the	15	services anywhere inside of our CCN.
17	service is they're asking. Are you talking about	116	Q Wouldn't that be inconsistent with the
1	water or sewer?	17	ordinance that the city has adopted regarding service
18	Q Water.	18	outside the city limits?
19	A Okay, water. They would certainly come and	19	A That ordinance is are we talking about
20	could make that application to us, that request.	20	LW
21	Q And how would the city provide water service	21	Q LPWC-8.
22	to the Hess tracts?	22	A The one that we passed in '05?
23	A That's hard to figure out right now. I don't	23	Q Yes.
24	know what the majority of the council would want to	2 4	A That deals with utility service outside our
25	do,	125	city?
	Page 163	3	Page 165
1	Q Okay. Does the city have facilities in that	1	Q Yes.
2	area?	2	A Well, this one says, you know, we're not
3	A No, we do not.	3	going to pay beyond our corporate limits, and this is
4	Q So would the city have to extend lines to	4	still outside of our corporate limits.
5	serve that tract?	5	Q Yes.
6	A Yes, they would.	6	A So I would think that we're not going to pay
7	Q And would the city pay for the cost of that	7	for that.
8	extension?	8	Q So even if it's within your CCN, you wouldn't
9	A That's a good question. I don't think they	1 9	pay for it? Even if the service is within your CCN,
10	would pay the full cost.	10	the city would not pay for the line extension?
11	Q So the owner would have to pay the cost of	11	A Well, I can't answer what the council would
12	that extension?	12	do. I mean, this is going to be an issue that will
13	A It might be negotiated.	13	have to be addressed by the full council and look at
14	Q Under what circumstances would the city pay	14	the changing dynamics of just receiving that newest
15	part of the cost?	15	water CCN and how it impacts some of these previous
16	A For that particular property in that	16	ordinances passed. And we haven't had a chance to do
17	particular location?	17	that in a week.
18	Q Yes.	18	Q Has the city ever paid for service extensions
19	A Given that we don't have the CCN to that	19	outside the city limits in the past, to your
20	territory right now, I don't know that the city	20	knowledge?
21	council would want to invest any money in an	21	A I'm not aware of any.
22	infrastructure down to that location right now. We	22	Q Hasn't it been the city's policy not to pay
23	have no way to guarantee that we wouldn't have to deal	23	for service extensions outside the city limits?
24	with some competition down the road.	2 4	A That's usually been our practice.
25	Q So is your answer that the city wouldn't pay	,25	JUDGE NORMAN: Tell me on Exhibit DLM-11

	Page 166		Page 168
1	the dotted the red dotted area is the requested	1	is either part of the present city or has been
l		2	annexed. Is that right?
	area. Is that right, Mr. Metzler?	3	A That's my understanding, yes.
	A DLM-11?	4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Including that
	JUDGE NORMAN: The one you've been	5	factory-looking area. Right?
	looking at.	6	A Yes.
	A Oh, this?		JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah.	7	A I just pulled it out of this pile. Which
	A Yes, Your Honor.	8	
	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	9	exhibit was this?
	A The section is right south and then again	10	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm looking at DLM-11. I
	north.	11	think you've got it spread out right in front of you.
	JUDGE NORMAN: And you may have gone	12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's 13.
	over this, and I just may not have quite gotten it,	13	A DLM-13 shows in green
	but I'm just going to ask you. And then the diagonal	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Uh-huh.
	line area, is that the existing CCN?	15	A the south and the north
	A As of today, yes.	16	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	JUDGE NORMAN: As of today?	17	A strip.
		18	JUDGE NORMAN: Ten-foot strip?
	A As of the 30th of September.	19	A Right.
	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Now, is the	20	JUDGE NORMAN: That's been annexed.
	yellowed area, is that the area that's also part of	21	
	the Gainesville CCN?	Κ.	Right?
	A The yellowed area?	22	A Yes.
	JUDGE NORMAN: The yellow within the	23	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
	existing CCN.	24	A That's a better depiction of it.
<u>,</u>	A No, I believe that to represent the city	25	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Good. Go ahead.
	Page 167	70	Page 16
1	limit, the boundaries of the city limits of Lindsay.	1	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) And I think we talked about
	JUDGE NORMAN: I see. Okay. And then	1 2	this before the break, but I want to clarify. On this
:	JUDGE NORMAN. I see. Ordy. And then	3	map that shows all the names, there's obviously more
}	we talked about that ten-foot area that went north. I	1 4	circles of names than 41.
Į	thought there was one that went south, too, but went	. 5	A Right.
ò	north.	, 6	and the state of t
5	A Yes, there is.		by that particular individual is separately outlined?
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Is that looking to	, 7	by that particular individual is separately oddined
}	the northeast there, if the map is like other maps, is	8	A I didn't design this, but looking at it, it
)	that ten-foot area that you have annexed going up	1 9	does appear that each individual property is outlined
)	northeast there up to that factory building looking	10	and a name is attached to it.
L	thing that you talked about?	11	Q So where there are multiple tracts with the
2	A Well, no, it wouldn't include that factory.	12	same name, is it the city's position that the letter
3	It actually goes back to the to the west and then	13	that's in DLM-10 serves as a request for service to
4	north and comes back east to FM or State Highway 1200.	14	all of those tracts?
5	I guess that's State Highway 1200, but it wouldn't	15	A That wouldn't be my understanding of it. I
	include that little factory-shaped piece.	16	would think an individual is requesting service, and
6	INCIDURE UIAL IILUE TACLOI y-shaped piece.	17	unless they chose to list multiple locations or
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. But it does	118	properties on their application, then I myself
8	include that long vertical piece. Is that right? Or	19	personally would look at it and say it's going to the
9	it might just you know, I want to make sure I		home place or wherever the gentleman or lady is livin
0	understand this really.	20	
1	A Okay.	21	at the time.
2	JUDGE NORMAN: So I'm not trying to get	22	Q So you wouldn't necessarily construe these
3	you to say something.	23	letters to be a request for service to an entire farm,
	What is that yellowed area then is	24	just the homestead that's at that location?
4	what has been annexed. Right? All of the yellow area	25	A That would be how I would read them myself.

	Page 170	0	Page 172
1	Q Let me just focus your attention on the area	1	Michael Hermes, down in this area, but his development
2	south of Highway 82.	2	is on the north side of 82.
3	JUDGE NORMAN: And what map are you	₹ 3	Q Correct, correct.
4	looking on?	4	A We have property owner T. Zimmerer who has
5	MR. CARLTON: On DLM-11.	, 5	some development in the south central southeastern
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	∔ 6	part of the City of Lindsay; J. Bezner I'm assuming
7	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Within the requested	7	could be Jacob Bezner, and if I'm not mistaken he
8	service area.	³ 8	hasn't filed for subdivision, but I know he owns
9	A Okay.	9	property that he has talked to us about the street
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Now, where is	10	that leads into it being wide enough for access into
11	Highway 82?	11	his property on the south right south central,
12	MR. CARLTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor.	12	south of 1st street.
13	A Just right below the center crease.	13	O And the area
14	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I see it.	114	A To answer your original question, I'm not
15	MR. CARLTON: You can barely see it.	15	seeing a name that I'm familiar with having some kind
16	It's a thicker like that runs right through the	16	of a development starting, other than what I've
17	middle	17	mentioned, and most of those are somewhere other than
18	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.	18	south where we're looking at.
19	MR. CARLTON: of the map from east to	19	Q Okay. So when we talk about J. Bezner, the
20	west.	120	area that he's come in and asked about is actually
21	JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, I see it. Okay.	21	within the city limits?
22	MR. CARLTON: It forms the southern	,22	A Yes.
23	boundary of the existing city CCN on the west side.	23	Q Okay. And is the same thing true with
24	JUDGE NORMAN: I don't see that.	24	Zimmerer?
25	MR. CARLTON: Okay. Highway 82 as it	25	A Tommy Zimmerer?
	**Ddi- Me AMA	٦	Nt 9 at at as
	Page 171	t	Page 173
1	comes west out of town runs right along the edge of	, 1	Q Yes.
2	that new CCN boundary, the yellow and red hashed area.	, 2	A I think most of his is inside the city limits
3	JUDGE NORMAN: I see a double line in	3	also.
4	the center of the page, and I see 80	, 4	Q Okay. So it's south of 82, but in the city
5	MR. CARLTON: That's it.	5	limits?
6	A That's it.	6	A Right.
7	JUDGE NORMAN: 82. Yeah, okay.	: 7	JUDGE NORMAN: And his name is Zimmerer,
8	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Now, I want you to focus	, 8	ısn't ıt?
9	your attention on the area to the south. I'm not	9	A Well, us poor Germans pronounce it Zimmer.
10	particularly concerned with the things to the north.	10	We couldn't afford both double E-Rs.
11	A Okay.	11	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Okay.
12	Q Would you confirm for me that none of the	12	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) It's spelled Zimmerer?
13	property owners that are shown or identified on this	13	A Yes, it is spelled Zimmerer.
14	map to the south have actually filed an application	114	MR. CARLTON: Thank you, Your Honor. I
15	for water service from the city?	15	appreciate your patience. Thank you, Mr. Metzler.
16	A To the best of my knowledge, none of them	16	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
17	have.	117	MR. CARLTON: Pass the witness.
18	Q And would you also confirm for me that none	18	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
19	of these property owners identified have filed	19	MR. CARLTON: Oh, before I do real
20	subdivision plats with the city?	20	quick, I want to confirm LPWC-8 and LPWC-9 have been
21	A On the property south	21	admitted. Correct?
22	Q Correct.	122	JUDGE NORMAN: Yes.
23	A or any property that they might own?	23	MR. CARLTON: Thank you.
24	Q On the property south.	24	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Yes, go ahead,
25	A Okay. Because we do have a developer,	25	Mr. Rodriguez.

	Page 174	and the second s	Page 176
1	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	1	A August 8, 2005.
1	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:	2	Q What is your understanding of what the city's
2	Q I'm going to ask you some questions, first	3	CCN was at the time that this ordinance was approved
3	off, Mr. Metzler, regarding the service requests that	4	by the city?
4	are DLM-10 and attached or in Exhibit APP-2 and	5	A Our CCN was basically the same as our city
5 6	just to kind of really kind of clarify some of the	6	limits around the city.
7	confusion that there might have been on that.	7	Q And we're talking water specifically?
8	Now, if you look at the very first page	8	A Water specific.
9	of that, which is Bates Page No. 0351	, 9	Q Okay. Now, Mr. Metzler, do you understand
10	A I'm at that.	10	that the water your CCN obligates you to provide
11	Q Okay. And you would agree, wouldn't you,	11	service?
12	that all the letters are sequentially numbered from	12	A Yes.
13		13	Q Okay. Now, this ordinance here, LPWC-8,
	there? A Yes.	14	actually talks about areas that are outside the city's
14	JUDGE NORMAN: You're looking at 03?	15	corporate limits. Is that correct?
15 16	MR. RODRIGUEZ: 51, APP Bates Page	16	A That's correct.
16 17	No. APP0351.	§17	Q And those would also be areas that are
	JUDGE NORMAN: You know, somehow I'm	18	outside would have been outside the CCN at the time
18	lost. APP okay.	19	that it was approved. Right?
19	MR. CARLTON: It's in Exhibit DLM-10.	20	A Correct.
20	JUDGE NORMAN: DLM-10?	21	Q Now, do you have an opinion based on what
21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Exhibit 2.	22	needs to be done to this ordinance now?
22	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. DLM-10,	23	A In light of the TCEQ's recommendation on
23		24	September 30th granting us additional water CCN
24	sorry. MR. RODRIGUEZ: DLM-10.	25	territory on the north part of town, I would expect
25	Page 175		Page 177
		1	the city needs to go back to this ordinance, revisit
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	2	it, possibly do away with it and replace it with a new
2	A Yes, sequentially numbered.	3	one. But the bottom line is we now have CCN water
3	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Now, if you look at the	4	responsibilities that are outside of our city limits,
4	very last page of that, it's at APP0414. Right?	5	and we're going to have to adjust the ordinances that
5	A Correct.	1 6	we live by to recognize that fact.
6	Q And the very first page is APP0351?	. 7	Q So you recognize that if they were if you
7	A Correct.	8	had a qualified applicant now outside your city limits
8	Q I'm assuming because you're an educator you	9	but in your CCN, it's not can we provide service or do
9	can perform simple subtraction for me. How many	10	we choose to provide service, you understand that it's
10	requests if you just did that simple subtraction would	11	an obligation now?
11	you get?	12	A Yes.
12	A Sixty-three.	13	Q Okay. Now, since your CCN was amended on
13	Q Sixty-three? So when you take out the	14	September 30, 2008, have you had another city council
14	duplicates that you and Mr. Carlton went through	15	meeting since that time to be able to reconsider what
15	earlier, that's where you came up with the 54 that you	16	your service extension policies are going to be
16	spoke about earlier. Correct?	17	outside your corporate limits?
17	A Yes.	18	A No, we have not.
1	Q Okay. I just wanted to make clear that it's not 54 and then you take away the duplicates. It	19	Q Mr. Metzler, you were a member of the city's
18	not 54 and then you take away the dupilcales. It	ž.	planning and zoning commission. Is that right?
19	TIOC S T GITG STORY JOSE CONTROL STORY STORY	120	
19 20	was 63 and you took away the duplicates?	20	•
19 20 21	was 63 and you took away the duplicates? A Yes.	21	A That's correct.
19 20 21 22	was 63 and you took away the duplicates? A Yes. Q Mr. Metzler, I'm going to ask you to go back	21 22	A That's correct. Q Can you tell me basically what your duties
19 20 21 22 23	was 63 and you took away the duplicates? A Yes. Q Mr. Metzler, I'm going to ask you to go back to the LPWC-8 exhibit, which is the ordinance that you	21 22 23	A That's correct. Q Can you tell me basically what your duties were on the P&Z?
19 20 21 22	was 63 and you took away the duplicates? A Yes. Q Mr. Metzler, I'm going to ask you to go back	21 22	A That's correct. Q Can you tell me basically what your duties

	Page 17	8	Page 180
1	with planning and zoning that we have on the books.	1	the ordinance earlier.
2	Another one is looking to the future and seeing how	1 2	MR. CARLTON: The question was just
3	new ones need to be brought up or older ones adjusted	. 3	anywhere in here does the document say this.
4	to fit new circumstances.	4	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Would someone need to
5	Q Now, do you know what the city well, the	5	come and request service from the city?
6	city's planning and zoning commission, how far its	, 6	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, you know what, I'm
7	jurisdiction extended?	. 7	Just going to what I'm going to do is the document
8	A Well, we handle things inside the city	8	is the best evidence. It is, but I need I want to
9	limits, and then we could look at subdivision	9	know that information, so
10	situations in the ETJ.	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11	Q So if we look at DLM-13, which is attached to	111	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, let me rephrase it, Your Honor.
12	city's Exhibit APP-2, with respect to subdivisions,	12	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
13	everything kind of within that little red area that's	13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll see if I can do it.
14	identified in the legend as City of Lindsay existing	14	
15	ETJ area, that would be the jurisdiction of the	15	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Is it your understanding,
16	that's as far as the jurisdiction of the P&Z would	16	Mr. Metzler, that after reviewing LPWC-8 that the only time one needs to come to the city council is when
17	extend. Correct?	17	they're making application for water service or when
18	A Correct.	18	they're requesting water service?
19	Q Okay. So you wouldn't necessarily or the	119	A Well, if requesting water service carries the
20	city wouldn't see, for instance, if a plat or	20	higher degree, that will eventually end up before city
21	subdivision request was filed in any of the other	21	council. If it doesn't, it will go to city staff or
22	areas outside that red-lined area?	22	the city secretary first. But in either you know,
23	A That wouldn't come to us.	23	for either situation of asking for water, it's going
24	Q Now, I want to clear up some I guess some	,24	to start at city the city secretary. I mean,
25	confusion that there might have been before we broke	,25	someone is not usually going to get on our agenda and
	ene akti-danennegt enej dele Sti ann manne maa pasa jijav one beli ing	4	AND THE
	Page 179	1	Page 181
1	for lunch in questioning from Lindsay Pure Water. I	1	come in and ask for city water somewhere in the CCN.
2	believe that the question that was asked of you was	, 2	They're going to go through the city staff first, at
3	whether someone that was requesting service needed to	3	least that's how typically it's been handled. They're
4	come to the city council to request service from the	; 4	not going to come directly to us asking if they can
5	city. Is that what your understanding is?	, 5	have permission to get some water.
6	A Of the question earlier?	. 6	Q Mr. Metzler, I'm going to ask you to go to
7	Q Yes.	. 7	Applicant's Exhibit No. 1 and turn to Page APP1006,
8	A Someone asking for water comes before the	8	and at the same time while you're looking at that ask
9	city council? Well, initially they're going to go	, 9	you to look at DLM-13 in Applicant's Exhibit No. 2.
10	to if they're inside our city limits?	10	Now, what do you understand in DLM-13,
11	Q No, outside the city.	111	the pink area to be, the hatched pink area?
12	A Outside the city limits, but inside of our	12	A To be our additional requested water CCN
13	CCN?	13	territory.
14 15	Q Well, let me go back. It was basically	14	Q And do you see kind of in the south area,
16	someone that was outside of your corporate limits, and	115	Mr. Metzler, there's kind of a seven that's kind of
17	then you-all were looking at LPWC-8. A All right.	16	redacted out of that area?
18		17	A Yes, I do.
19	•	,18	Q Do you know what that is?
20	someone needing to go to the city council to request service from the city?	19 20	A It says South Ridge.
21	•	21	Q Okay. And do you understand that to
22	MR. CARLTON: Objection. I'll turn this around, the document is the best evidence of what it	22	be the
23	says.	23	A Lindsay Pure Water.
24	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, you allowed	24	Q Their CCN area. Correct?
25	him to ask the questions about his interpretation of	25	A Correct.
<u> </u>	to dark the questions about his interpretation of	ر ک	Q Okay. Now, when you look at

		······································	Page 184
	Page 182		rage 104
1	JUDGE NORMAN: And where is that again?	1	Honor.
2	Okay. So ask the witness, too. Okay. Right there on	2	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm sorry?
3	that red line is that right right just south of	3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I think I'm ready.
4	that red line?	4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.
5	A Well, it's on the green line. Going back to	5	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Metzler, thank you
6	your left is a white seven shaped piece of property.	6	again for indulging me as I needed to take my break.
7	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Oh, I see. All	7	I'm going to ask you some questions
8	right.	8	again regarding DLM No. 11 and DLM-10, which are both
9	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Let me be clear with	9	attached to your prefiled testimony, which is Lindsay
10	that. When you look at DLM-11 in conjunction with	10	Exhibit APP-2. And can you read just silently to
11	DLM-17	11	yourself any of the requests that are in DLM-10, just
12	A Okay.	12	to yourself?
13		13	A Okay.
14	with DLM-13 and you see the green area on DLM-17, what	14	Q Are most of the requests that are made in
15	do you understand that green CCN to be?	15	DLM-10 fairly similar?
16	A The CCN belonging to Lindsay Pure Water.	,16	A Yes, they are.
17	Q Okay. And in DLM-13, the area that's not	17	Q Okay. Do you read anywhere or what is
18	being requested?	18	your understanding with respect to what those people
19	A Belonging to the CCN belonging to Lindsay	19	are requesting or how they're requesting service from
20	Pure Water.	20	the city?
21	Q Okay. So when you look then back at the	21	 A When looking back through and reading them,
22	application, APP-1, on page and specifically Bates	22	it would be very easy to think that any any one of
23	Page No. APP1006, there are no other the statement	23	them is asking to have water or sewer services brought
24	there, is that an incorrect statement?	24	to all the properties that they own or their property
25	A On what portion?	25	location. Quite a few of these people own multiple
Sar no management	Page 183		Page 185
	_	1	acres of land. They're not just a single family out
1	Q Under Subsection F.	1 1	in the middle of nowhere. So I can see where they're
2	A F, all right. Now looking at it, I would say	2	asking to have water or sewer services brought to
3	that the answer is correct that's given under F.	3	their entire property, whether it was a
4	Q And why would you say that the answer is	4	
5	correct under F on APP1006?	5	200-by-200-foot lot or 200 acres.
6	A The service area for a water company inside	6	Q Okay. And is it reasonable that many of
7	of the area we're asking for, it's a defined territory	7	those believe after looking at DLM-11 that many of
8	that we're not asking for any of it. They have their	8	those requestors own multiple pieces of property?
9	boundaries, they have their unique spot in the world	9	A Yes, several of them do own multiple pieces.
10	to sell water.	10	Q I believe Mr. Hess, which is south of the
11	Q Have you sought to certificate or has the	11	South Ridge development on DLM-10, was referred to by
12	City of Lindsay I have to be more specific	,12	Mr. Carlton.
13	sought to certificate any territory within the Lindsay	113	A Yes, he has at least three.
14	Pure Water CCN area?	14	Q Three tracts. From your review of the
15	A No.	15	service requests, would there be in your
16	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, can I take	16	understanding or what would be your understanding
17	about five minutes? I just need to organize some	17	as to which parcel of property he would be asking for
1		18	service from? I direct your attention to APP373.
18	things.	11 O	A Okay. Well, it could be any one of the three
18 19	things. JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.	19	
19		20	or all three of them.
19 20	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure.	20	Q Does he limit it in his request to any
19 20 21	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I don't have very much more for this witness.	20	Q Does he limit it in his request to any particular parcel?
19 20 21 22	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I don't have very much	20 21 22 23	Q Does he limit it in his request to any particular parcel? A No, he doesn't.
19 20 21	JUDGE NORMAN: Sure. MR. RODRIGUEZ: I don't have very much more for this witness. JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah, let's go off the	20 21 22	Q Does he limit it in his request to any particular parcel?